HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstrat55stra

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

Co. Warwick.

P
Warws S.3a

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LV.)

UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

POLLARD & COMPANY
WILLIAM
LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

421.342
P217p
v.55

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

In the County of Warwick.

BURIALS, 1558—1622-3.

TRANSCRIBED BY

RICHARD SAVAGE,

Secretary and Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace and Trust,

AND

Deputy Keeper of the Records of the Corporation of Stratford-on-Avon.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, M.A.,

VICAR OF STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLES AND PREFACE	i-vi
THE REGISTER OF BURIALS	1-153
INDEXES	155-188

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1905.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Records of Burials in the "God's Acre" and "Church of the Holy Trinity," Stratford-upon-Avon, from 26th March, 1558, to 20th March, 1652-3, occupy 145 pages of the first or oldest volume of the Parish Registers (described in the volume of Baptisms issued as No. VI of the publications of the Parish Register Society, in 1897), and are of very great interest when we consider that they give us the names of many venerable inhabitants of Stratford-upon-Avon and its hamlets, with whom Shakespeare must have been familiarly acquainted, whose lives and memories extended into the stirring times of the reigns of Henry VIII, Henry VII, Richard III, and, it is just possible, even into that of Edward IV, but at any rate there would be some among them possessing a valuable store of historical information of those and even earlier periods, which the Poet would eagerly acquire and store for future use.

The information so frequently given as to the occupation or social position of the departed will be especially interesting and useful to genealogists.

The entries connected with the Burials of Members of the Shakespeare family are, of course, of very great value, but I venture to call attention to a name which has hitherto claimed but little attention from Shakespeareans, that of the Rev. John Bretchgirdle, who was Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon from 1561 until his decease in June, 1565. With regard to him, I think it not at all unreasonable to conclude he must have officiated at the baptism of the Poet, and I am therefore hoping to be able to issue some details of his life and work which cannot fail to be of Shakespearean interest.

There are many other names of Stratford worthies in this old death roll and much information respecting them at hand in the Birthplace and Corporation Collections, but I regret that the opportunity does not in the present instance offer itself to give further details from those records; for, in the words of Mr. George M. Trevelyan, "Through these alone can all the dead live so that the living may see them where they stand."

RICHARD SAVAGE.

NEW PLACE,

November, 1905.

Burials.

Anno D. 1558.

Page 1.

March	26.	Thomas Burnet.
April	2.	Agnes wife to Richard Careles.
	3.	John Burbych.
	3.	John Weeler.
	5.	William sonne to Roger Brag.
	13.	John sonne to William Hathaway.
	19.	Agnes daughter to Elizabeth Bentun.
	29.	Isabell wife to Richard Holmes.
	30.	Joys daughter to Edward Such.
May	3.	Jone Cowlman.
	6.	Robert Ellyts.
	12.	Jone Robyns.
	13.	Thomas Yells.
	15.	Edward sonne to Richard Mychell.
	16.	Ales daughter to Rafe Cawdrey.
	31.	Thomas Abravll.
June	1.	John Enrlle.
	4.	Elizabeth Colburne.
	10.	Agnes daughter to Richard Smith.
July	20.	Jeffery sonne to Thomas Reeue.
	20.	John sonn to Henry Smith.
	24.	John Walle.
Aug.	6.	Richard sonne to John Hyshow.
	6.	John ffrisbee sonne to [*blank*].
	7.	Robert Tibbould.
	7.	Elisabeth wife to John Tegg.
	7.	Agnes wife to Henry Johnsonne.
	16.	Richard Burman of Shottery.
	16.	William sonne to Richard Hunte.
	19.	Ales daughter to Rafe Hylten.
	20.	William Malpas.
	25.	Thomas White.
	25.	Elizabeth Nappon.
	25.	Jone Cale.
	26.	John a Bridges.
	26.	John Sharp.
	27.	Robert Linggam.

[Aug.] 27. Elnor Chysse daughter to [*blank*].
30. Roger Lord.
30. John Lawthen.
31. William Dallam.
31. Ales Burdett.
Sep. 2. William Massen.
3. John son to Basill Burdet.
4. Thomas Parnell.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
Page 2. James Elletes — Ro: Munmurth.

6. John sonne to Peter Smart.
8. Roberte Hunet.
11. Elizabeth daughter to William Cloptonne.
12. Ales Hudsonne.
13. Edward Parsons.
13. Jone Smith.
13. Edward Burman.
14. Vrsula Morse.
15. Anne Dekene.
15. Elizabeth Sharp.
17. Issot nessio.
18. Richard Sharp.
21. John Peag on of ye Almes House.
21. Ellen Halway.
26. Ales Granger vidua.
27. John Ellets.
28. Elizabeth wife to Thomas Stevens.
30. Daniell Phyllips.
October 1. Agnes Barret vidua.
1. Ales daughter to Isabell Bonnell.
19. Robert Morsse.
23. Agnes Lewesse.
Nov. 8. Elizabeth Morsse.
8. Katherine Wynfeild.
11. John sonne to John Hart.
15. Ales daughter to Jone West.
15. Agnes wife to John Smart.
15. Elizabeth Smith Sister to Christopher Smith.
18. Jone daughter to Richard Cottrell.
18. Jone Bastard to Thomas Richardsonns.
18. Jone daughter to ffrancis Tarple.
19. Mudden Smith wife to [*blank*].
Dec. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Harwood.
7. William Mores.
7. William Richardsonnes.
12. Edward Homes.

[Dec.] 12. Henry Knight.
13. Jone wife to Thomas Medick.
13. Agnes Smith.
14. Thomas Sawbrige.
14. Elizabeth daughter to John Ichener.
22. Thomas son to John Jamson.
23. Katherine daughter to Thomas Howfared.
25. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Glover.
25. Alys Kings.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 3. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

26. Ales daughter to Richard Burford.
29. Edmund Morresse.
30. Margret Welch.
30. Jone daughter to Thomas Momford.
Jany. 5. Richard Marchould.
6. Georg Naptun.
7. John Gibbes.
10. John sonne to John Parker.
10. Jone daughter to John Gyll.
13. Ales daughter to Thomas Glover.
14. Robert Hunt.
15. Robert Robson.
15. John Sanddires.
15. William sonne to Thomas Hiccoks.
16. Jone daughter to Richard Haule.
16. Agnes Wylson daughter [*blank*].
16. Thomas Sheaperd.
17. Ales Perret.
18. Richard sonne to John Stephens.
18. Jone Brookes.
19. John Stock.
20. Richard Baylys.
20. ffrancis sonne to William Waynwright.
21. Agnes wife to Richard Redde.
22. Jone wife to Richard Sharp.
24. John Archer.
24. John sonne to Henry ffeyld.
24. Margret Astun.
25. Richard Smith.
26. Margret daughter to William Smith.
26. Thomas sonne to Richard Pereson.
29. Phillip Lock daughter to [*blank*].
29. Jone Bramley.
31. Elizabeth wife to William Claptonne.
31. William Brogden, Preist.

[Jan.]	31.	Isabell wife to Richard Hawle.
	31.	Jane Hawle daughter to [*blank*].
Feb.	1.	Richard Marche.
	3.	Agnes daughter to John ffylde.
	4.	Margery daughter to Thomas Poell.
	5.	Henry sonne to William Smith.
	5.	Robert sonne to Robert Salsbury.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe } gard. John Sheffill.
James Elletes } gard. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 4.

	10.	Elizabeth wife to John Gyll.
	13.	Thomas Smith.
	17.	Margery Levens.
	19.	Jone Brayn daughter [*blank*].
	19.	Jone daughter to Marten Kinge.
	22.	Elnor wife to Mathew Bramley.
Mar.	3.	William Sawbridge.
	6.	Mawd Parker.
	6.	Jone daughter to Richard Byddell.
	6.	John sonne to Griffen Aprobarts.
	7.	Agnes Jackman.
	8.	Elizabeth Mallyn.
	8.	Elizabeth Holmes daughter.

1559.

April	16.	Elizabeth wife to William Smith.
May	9.	Richard Wynfeyld.
July	2.	John sonne to Ralph Cawdrey.
	29.	William Sutton sonne to William Sutton.
	31.	Lawrance Kannyng.
Aug.	9.	Henry sonne to Simon Biddell.
	10.	Nicholas Ange.
	17.	John Gost.
	27.	John Nevell.
Sep.	20.	John Parker.
	21.	John a Byrge.
	26.	John Rowker.
Oct.	26.	Ales Ange, widow.
Dec.	11.	Walter Calle.
Mar.	6.	John Tibbold.

1560.

	26.	ffriswide Tibbolle.
April	12.	John Smart.
	16.	Margery Smart.
May	18.	Julian Sharp.
	24.	Mary Calle.
	26.	Jone Barnes.

[May] 26. Robert Balamy.
June 4. Ales Hathaway.
8. Adam Barnes.
Dec. 8. George sonne to John Hearyng.
13. Margret sonne (*sic*) to John Debdale.
16. Martin Hicocks of Welcombe.
21. Georg Warying.
21. Jone ffletcher, widow.
26. Elizabeth daughter to Edmund Reed.
27. Richard sonne to Richard Pace de Shottery.
Jany. 1. William sonne to William Hathaway de Bishopton.
9. William Waynwright.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Page 5.
19. Juliana filia Georgij Banister.
20. Johanna filia Johannes Smart.
20. Henricus Hemmyng.
21. ffrancisca filia Henrici Wright.
22. Agnes filia [*blank*] Daye.
23. Richardus filius Richardi Careles.
23. Juliana Peres, Vidua.
25. Caterina filia Johannis Stanley.
Feb. 3. ffrancisca filia Roberti Archer.
4. Juliana Stocke, Vidua.
5. ffranciscus filius Gulielmi Gilberts aĺs Higges.
5. Margareta filia Petri Smart.
17. Elizabeth Tayler de Luddyngtonne.
17. Gulielmus Raynolds.
28. Hugo filius Thomæ Taylor de vettus oppido.
28. Johannes filius Nicholai Langford.
Mar. 3. Thomas Medyck.
13. Elizabeth filia Thome [*blank*] aĺs Barker.
13. Johanna filia Georgij Robyns.
14. Elizabeth filia Nicholai Langford.
17. Richardus Prew de Wilmecot.
19. Minocentia filia Martini Green.

1561.

28. Thomas Dugdale.
29. Richardus filius Richardi Hathway aĺs Gardner.
31. Catherina Vxor Johannis Henshagh.
April 1. Richardus filius Richardi Hathaway aĺs Gardner.
1. Johanna [*blank*] famula Gulielmi Brace.
3. Gulielmus filius Thome Ward.
5. Johannes filius Edmundi Cockes de Luddyngton.
8. Robertus filius Alicie Medowcraft.

[April]10. Margeria Salsbury, vidua.
14. Anna filia Johannis Caldrey de Luddington.
15. Agnes filia [*blank*].
16. Johannes filius Gulielmi Lock.
17. ffranciscus Herbech.
17. Margeria filia Johannis Byry de Wilmecot.
21. Maria Knoles, vidua.
24. Thomas Walter.
28. Jana Robson, vidua.
May 6. Alicia Russell famula Roberti Salsbury.
15. Christopherus filius Johannis Combes.
23. Johanna vxor Edmundi Cocks.
26. Margareta [*blank*] famula T. Godwen.
June 2. Michaell filius Johannis Smart de Byshopton.
2. Gulielmus Mylner.

Ric. Bifield, Minister.
ffrauncys Smythe. gard. John Sheffill.
Page 6. James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.

19. Richardus filius Alicie Tomson, vidua.
29. Gulielmus filius Christopheri Smith.
July 27. Johannes filius Richardi Cotterell domi Baptizatus & illice mortuus.
28. Johanna filia Rogeri Banister.
29. Johanna vxor Richardi Pyggen.
30. Anna filia Richardi Castell.
Aug. 18. Gulielmus filius Henrici Ball.
30. Gulielmus Cockett.
Sep. 8. Anna filia Rogeri Banister.
13. Alicia vxor Roberti Perotte.
18. Anna filia Johannis Hearing.
21. Margareta filia Basilij Burdet.
27. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hyll.
Oct. 3. Johannes Wyrrale.
6. Matilda filia Thome Hunt.
11. Johanna filia Antonij Tanner.
15. Agnes Barret soror vxoris Richardi Barber de drayton.
19. Johanna filia Richardi Maw.
27. Elizabeth vxor Johannis Clarke.
Nov. 12. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Durndale.
15. Agnes Burman, vidua.
18. Johannes filius Edwardi March de Luddington.
19. Robertus filius Johannis Bradsha.
24. Robertus filius Johannis Grove.
26. Anna filia Elnore Philips, vidua.
Dec. 1. Agnes filia Edwardi White.
2. Johannes filius Johannis Groue.
11. Thomas filius Johannis Stevens.

[Dec.]	16.	Caterina filia Thome ffletcher.
	20.	Richardus filius Mathei Bramley.
	24.	Henricus filius Griphini Aproberts.
Jan.	11.	Anna Burdett soror Basilij Burdytte.
	27.	Thomas filius Thome Gybbes.
Mar.	2.	Agnes vxor Johannis Geffereys.
	8.	Richardus filius Gulielmi [*blank*].

1562.

Apl.	5.	Dorothea Pynder.
	15.	Margareta filia Johannis Ensdale.
	16.	Margeria filia Bramwich.
May	'16.	Margareta vxor Gulielmi Hurst.
	21.	Phillippus Wells de Shottery.
	31.	Nicholaus filius Richardi Carles.
	31.	Elizabeth Skyler famula W. Winkfeild.
June	3.	Rodolphus filius Gulielmi Wynkfeild.
	5.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Gybbes eod. die q° natus.
	21.	Agnes filia Johannis Whelar.
	26.	Thomas Robins.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 7.

July	8.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Brace de Welcome.
	18.	Margareta filia Gulielmi Smith.
Aug.	14.	Johanna filia Johannis Caldrey aĺs Cook de Luddyngton.
	15.	Gilbertus filius Edmundi Barret.
	18.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Robarts aĺs Burford.
	21.	Emma Chessnall, vidua.
Sep.	2.	Phillippa Tanner ancilla Alicie Sandford.
	9.	Johannes filius Thome Smart.
	11.	Margareta vxor Rogeri Atkyns.
	15.	Richardus Balamy.
	25.	Thomas filius Edwardi Whyte.
	28.	Henricus filius Gulielmi Hearing.
Oct.	11.	ffrancisca filia Roberti Archer.
	18.	Nicholaus filius Johannis Tonge.
Nov.	1.	Thomas filius Cristopheri Eaton.
	24.	Gulielmus filius Roberti Gybbes.
	25.	Gulielmus filius Petri Brodley.
Dec.	1.	Margareta filia Thomæ Rogers.
	6.	Alicia filia Petri Brodley.
	7.	Johannes filius Richardi Wells.
	15.	Johannes filius Richardi Aproberts.
	18.	Johanna Vxor Johannis Goodale.
	20.	Alicia filia Thomæ Ryland.
	21.	Elizabetha filia Agnetis Sneth, vidua.

[Dec.]	24.	Thomas filius Thomæ Sadler.
	24.	Henricus filius Richardi Greenwell.
	25.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Ladbrooke.
	31.	Richardus [*blank*] servus Richardi Barbar.
Jan.	2.	Johannes Edge.
	15.	Henricus filius Henrici Russell.
	21.	Johanna filia Thomæ Harwood de Pebworth.
	23.	Johanna filia Henrici Wright.
Feb.	2.	Wilhelmus filius Richardi Herbech.
	11.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Smart.
	13.	Johannes filius Roberti Cornwell de Byshopton.
Mar.	8.	Margareta Smart de Hospitio.
	10.	Johannes filius Johannis Combes eodem die q° natus.
	12.	Johannes filius Georgij Banister.
	16.	Johannes filius Edwardi Sawbrige.
	16.	Margareta filia Roberti Bylyngton.
	18.	Alicia Gunne, vidua.
	21.	Alicia filia Johannis Lord.
	21.	Agnes Vxor Edwardi Sawbrige.
	27.	Johanna filia Roberti ffoord.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys Smythe	gard.	John Sheffill.
Ja. Elletes		Ro. Munmurth.

Page 8.

	30.	Cristiana filia Richardi Veners de Welsburn.

1563.

April	8.	Alicia filia Johannis Debdale.
	8.	Georgius Banister.
	13.	Johanna filia Johannis Stevens.
	17.	Johanna Vxor Thomæ Bragge.
	24.	Phillippa filia Mathei Bramley.
	26.	Alicia Vxor Thomæ fflemyng.
	30.	Margareta filia Johannis Shakspere.
May	5.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Boyce.
	7.	Isabella Vxor Johannis Harper de Henleyarden.
	16.	ffranciscus filius Humfredi Ange.
	20.	Rogerus London, viduus.
	21.	Jana filia Hvmfredi Ange.
June	2.	Henricus filius Roberti Eevens.
	11.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Ortonne.
	16.	Edmundus filius Richardi Sponer.
	22.	Johanna Napton de Hospicio.
	22.	Johannes filius Gilberti Charnock.
	23.	Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi ffox.
	29.	Johannes filius Henrici Rode.
	28.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Bylyngham.
July	1.	Gulielmus filius Arthuri Young.

[July]	9.	Alicia Vxor Henrici Rode.
	15.	Gulielmus Singleton.
	25.	Alicia filia Richardi Bedle.
	30.	Robertus filius Richardi Palmer, Generosus.
Aug.	2.	Johannes filius Johannis Lane.
	7.	Isabbella filia Johannis Vrle, Lvddyngton.
	17.	Hieronimus Smart de Luddyngton.
	21.	Richardus filius Gulielmi Rogers als Barton.
Sep.	9.	Agnes Gibbes de Luddington.
	17.	Thomas Sperpoynt de Luddington.
Oct.	8.	Wilhelmus Smart de Shottery.
	13.	Agnes filius Johannis Grove.
	28.	Oliverus Tomson.
Nov.	5.	[*blank*] Harper puer mendicus.
	12.	Robertus filius Johannis Glynne.
	19.	Phillippa filia Nicholai Robinson.
	26.	Johanna filia Basilij Bardytte.
Dec.	14.	Alicia filia Thomæ fflemmyng.
Jan.	12.	Richardus filius Hvmphredi Pynder.
	14.	Johanna filia Roberti Archar.
	17.	Nicholaus filius Richardi Barbar de Drayton.
	24.	ffrancisca filia Johannis Stanley.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffrauncys Smythe — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 9.		James Elletes. — Ro. Munmurth.
	28.	ffrancisca filia Johannis Greewich de Aldermerson.
	30.	Agnes Vxor Wilhelmi Andros.
	31.	Robertus Mylles.
Feb.	1.	Johanna filia Richardi Brayne.
	25.	Richardus filius Johannis Pyrry.
Mar.	9.	Henricus Clyfford.
	11.	[*blank*] filius Wilhelmi Wylson.
	14.	Sicilia Bretchgerdle soror Vicarij.
		1564.
	29.	Thomas filius Johannis Meredyne.
Apl.	3.	Anna filia Mathei Bramley.
	7.	Agnes Ellets, vidua.
May	3.	Johanna filia Hugonis Lewyce.
	27.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Pereat.
	30.	Margareta vxor Johannis Hert.
June	3.	Alicia Lyncicum, vidua.
	16.	Thomas Knight.
	30.	Johanna filia Gulielmi Trowt.
July	11.	Oliverus Gunne Apprentice Thomæ Gethen als Degge. — Hic incepit pestis
	20.	Johanna Vxor Thomæ Deeg als Gethen.

[July] 24. Wilhelmus Perot.
24. Johannes filius Johannis Walker.
25. Johannes filius Wilhelmi Bell.
26. Johannes filius Johannis Lord.
26. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Bell.
26. Geiza filia Thomæ ffenne.
27. Christopherus Smith als Glovar.
27. Vrsula filia Johannis Lord.
28. Helenora filia Rogeri Tomson.
29. Helenora Vxor Richardi Ange.
30. ffrancisca & ffrancisca sorrores filie Wilhelmi Perotte.
31. Johanna Vxor Wilhelmi Perott.
31. Alicia filia Rogeri Parepoynt.
31. Isabella vxor Rogeri Sperpoynt.
Aug. 2. Anna vxor Rogeri Parepoynt.
2. Johannes filius Thome Lee.
6. Geeza filia Margeriæ vxoris Johannis Bayles.
7. Anna filia Cristopheri Smith.
8. Matilda Clare famula Christopheri Smith.
8. Johanna filia Cristopheri Smith.
9. Agnes filia Margarete Jackson.
12. Wilhelmus Pynson.
13. Johannes Robins filius Vxoris Richardi Ange.
14. Rogerus Parepoynte.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
Page 10. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

14. Alicia filia Rogeri Bragge.
14. Johanna filia Wilhelmi Perotte.
14. Helenora filia Richardi Radman.
14. Agnes Edge, vidua.
14. Johannis filius Hugonis Apryce.
17. Johannes Myles aprent. Richardi Ange.
17. Ambrosius Symons.
17. Nicholaus filius Humfredi Gatly.
18. Isabella Hotchkinson.
20. Margareta Vxor Wilhelmi Pynson.
20. Alicia filia Wilhelmi Pynson.
21. Maria filia Rogeri Green.
23. Gulielmus Green.
23. Johanna Vxor Johannis Lord.
23. Matilda filia Johannis Clerke.
23. Alicia filia Emme Banister, vidua.
24. Henricus Johnsonns.
24. Anna filia Gulielmi Pynson.
28. Johannes Standley.
29. Thomas Gybbens, puer.

[Aug.] 29. Johanna filia Johannis Standley.
30. Cuthbertus filius Johannis Symons.
30. Elizabetha filia Richardi Symons.
30. Gulielmus Mathe, puer.
31. Margareta Vxor Hugonis Apryce.
Sep. 2. Anna Dugdale, vidua.
2. Robertus filius Emme Banyster.
2. Helenora Phillips, vidua.
3. Elizabetha famula Griphini Aproberts.
3. Elizabetha Watson cognata M^ri^ Smyth.
3. Alicia filia Johannis Apryce.
4. Anna filia Wilhelmi Perotte.
4. Johannes fil. Wilhelmi Walford famulus Rici. Radman.
4. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Smith.
5. Isabella vxor Rodolphi Daffern.
5. Matilda Hall, vidua.
6. Agnes filia Anne Dugdale, vidua.
6. Johanna filia Johannis Parker.
8. Elizabeth vxor Roberti Tyrry.
8. Rodolphus Dugdale, puer.
8. Johannes filius Maricij Ap Edwards.
9. Johannes filius Rogeri Banyster.
9. Alicia genera Thomæ Holland.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 11. James Elletes. Rob. Munmurth.

10. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Perotte.
10. Jana Jackson Genera vxoris Rogeri Greene.
10. Alicia filia Johanne Salt vxoris Wilhelmi Batha.
10. Thomas Lett.
10. Vrsula filia Johanne Mors, vidua.
11. Margareta Shyngleton famula M^ri^ Biddle.
11. Johannes Taylor als Clark Apprent. Johannis Lord.
11. Henricus Biddle senex Aldermanus.
11. Johannes filius Johannis Parker.
11. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Batha.
12. Agnes vxor Mauricij Ap Edwards.
12. Johanna filia Alicie Worsley.
13. Humphredus filius Nicholai Langford.
13. Helenora filia Richardi Bradley.
14. Juliana Vxor Thomæ Stevens.
14. Alicia filia Anne Holmes.
15. Johanna Goman.
16. Thomas Holland.
16. Rogerus filius Alicie Worsley, vidua.
17. Wilhelmus filius Mavricij Ap Edwards.
18. Richardus filius Wilhelmi Wylson.

[Sep.] 18. Elizabeth Holmes.
18. Caterina filia Richardi Bradley.
19. Wilhelmus Sawbridg filius vxoris Roberti Byllynton.
20. Agnes vxor Richardi Bradley.
20. Rogerus filius Roberti Byllyngton.
20. Mauricius Ap Edwards.
20. Margareta vxor Egidij Redysh.
20. Alicia Worsley, vidua.
20. Alicia filia Gulielmi Wilson.
20. [*blank*].
20. Elizabeth filia vxoris Humfredi Holmes.
20. Alicia filia Jane Lett, vidua.
21. Elizabeth Walter famula Wilhelmi Rogers als Barton.
21. Geiza Holmes.
22. Helenora filia Anne Wyrrall, vidua.
22. Robertus Gener Rogeri Green.
22. Margeria vxor Thomæ Byrkins.
22. Johanna Burne famula Johannis Lord.
23. Richardus Bradley.
23. Juliana filia Sibbillæ Mathew, vidua.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
Page 12. James Elletes — Rob. Munmurth.

23. Vrsula filia Rogeri Green.
23. Margareta filia Rogeri Banister.
23. Margareta filia Johannis Goman.
24. Johanna vxor Georgij Turner.
24. Thomas filius Haimoleti Hassall.
24. Johannes filius Richardi Yate.
24. Johanna vxor Johannis Goman.
24. Alicia filia Richard Cottrell.
25. Johannes filius Nicholai Langford.
25. Margareta filia Rogeri Green.
26. Jana Smith Genera Thomæ Calle.
26. Gulielmus filius Johannis Goman.
27. Agnes vxor Nicholai Langford.
27. Johannes filius Nicholai Langford.
27. Margeria filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
27. Richardus Yate.
27. Isabella vxor Richardi Yate.
28. Johannes Williams Apprent. Richardi Radman.
28. Richardus Cooke.
28. Catherina vxor Hamoleti Hassall.
29. Edwardus filius Annæ Wyrrall, vidua.
29. Rogerus [*blank*] servus M^ri^ Combes.
29. Alicia filia Edwardi Holmes als Tyler.
30. Richardus Greenway.

[Sep.] 30. Elizabeth vxor Rogeri Banister.
October 1. Johanna filia Haimoleti Hassall.
1. Johanna filia putatiua Henrici Ednam aꝑs Glover.
2. Robertus filius Georgij Green servus M^ri^ Smith.
2. Richardus filius Rogeri Banister.
2. Arthurus filius Hvmfredi Holmes.
3. Gulielmus Smith privignus Thomæ ffenne.
5. Margareta vxor Roberti Ensdale.
5. Elizabeth filia Rodolphi Dugdale.
6. Dorothea vxor Wilhelmi Wylson.
7. Amos filius [*blank*] Hylton, Sacerdos.
7. Alicia filia Davidis Gately.
8. Johanna [filia *omitted*] Annæ Wyrrall, vidua.
9. Johannes filius Roberti Tyrye.
9. ffrancisca filia Rogeri Banister.
9. Johanna Vxor Richardi Scarlet.
10. Richardus filius Richardi Yate.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 13. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

10. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Bratha.
11. Margareta filia Richardi Cottrell.
11. Anna filia Richardi Yate.
12. Arthurus filius Griphini Ap Roberts.
12. Nicholaus filius Nicholai Langford.
12. Elizabetha filia Johannis Gost.
12. ffranciscus filius Roberti Waryng.
12. Gulielmus filius Margarte [*blank*], vidua, servus Rici Lane.
12. Thomas Alane servus Thome Patrycke.
12. Johanna filia Richardi Cottrell.
13. Agnes Gybbons famula Roberti Bratte.
13. Johannes filius Haimoleti Hassall.
13. Helenora vxor Gulielmi Bratha.
14. Gulielmus Bratha.
14. Johannes Wood.
15. Edwardus Holmes.
15. Elizabeth Sothern famula Thome Bunting.
15. Matilda filia Richardi Cottrell.
16. Richardus Cottrell.
16. Rodolphus Devys.
16. Agnes filia Humfredi Holmes.
16. Johanna filia Richardi Yate.
17. Johannes Kinge aꝑs Tayler.
17. Isabella vxor Johannis Kyng.
17. Margareta vxor Humphredi Holmes.
17. Rogerus filius Richardi Scarlet.

[Oct.] 18. Rogerus filius Rogeri Green.
18. Thomas Poole servus Johannis Waynwright.
20. Margareta filia Thome Ryland.
21. Thomas filius Roger Bold.
22. Johannes Smart Baliuus M^ri^ Clopton.
22. Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hewet.
24. Johannes Huffell.
25. Johanna vxor Roberti Brayne.
25. Georgius Postern.
25. Johannes filius Isabellæ More.
25. Johanna filia Rodolphi Devyas.
26. Richardus Hickcoks.
28. Thomas Lorymore.
30. Anna vxor Richardi Charnock de Welcome.
30. Isabella filia Rodolphi Hylton.
31. Geiza Tayler famula Emme Honnyet, vidua.
Novr 4. Richardus Tayler frater predicti Gieze Apprent' Griphani Aproberts.
6. Isabella More, vidua.
7. ffrancisca filia Johannis Huffell.
8. Thomas filivs Nicholai Langford.
9. Elizabeth filia Thome Hunte.
9. Alicia Burbach gener. Thomæ Dyxson.
9. Margareta Cocket famula ejusdem T.
10. Agnes Myles genera Edwardi Holmes.
11. Richard frater Johannis Huffell.
12. Johannes Sabridg Gener. Roberti Billington.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
Page 14. James Elletes. — Ro. Munmurth.

13. Helenora filia Henrici Ashpoole.
16. Margareta filia Rodolphi Hylton.
17. Johannes filius Griphini Aproberts.
17. Johanna filia Johannis Bradsha.
18. Johannes filius Thome Baylyes de Welcome
22. Johanna Robyns, vidua.
23. Margareta West.
24. Johannes Sadler patruelis Johannis Sadler.
25. Alicia filia Richardi Wood.
28. Elizabetha filia Thome Mowmford.
28. Alicia More Privigna Johannis Kynge.
28. Antonius filius Gulielmi Brafford.
29. Wilhelmus filius Richardi Wagstaffe.
30. Johanna Vxor Johannis Barber.
30. Johannes filius Thome Hunt.
30. Humphredus filius Richardi Wagstaffe.
Dec. 2. Robertus filius Thome Mowmford.

[Dec.] 4. Margareta filia Richardi Wood.
5. Thomas Hunte.
8. Dorothea Vxor Richardi Wood.
8. [*blank*] fil. Richardi Wood.
8. Geiza Burbach privigna Thomæ Dyxson.
8. Alicia filia Thome Bell.
9. Richardus Wood.
13. Margeria filia Thome Holmes.
14. Agnes vxor Johannis Bell.
14. Rogerus filius Johannis Barbar.
15. Margareta filia Thomæ Halmes aĺs Tyler.
17. Vrsula filia Gulielmi Pynson.
17. Johanna filia Edwardi Whyte.
24. Johannes Hert.
24. Johannes filius Wilhelmi Spurton.
27. Wilhelmus Meryden.
28. Richardus Wagstaffe.
Jan. [*blank*]. Phillippa filia [*blank*].
22. Henricus filius Haymoleti Hassall.
23. Thomas filius Anthonij Tanner.
24. Isabella filia Rogeri Shottlebottle.
29. Benedicta filia Thomæ fflemmyng.

Ric: Bifield.
frauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 15. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Feb. 15. Jacobus Harrisonne.
18. Thomas filius Stephanij Browne aĺs Swan.
Mar. 5. Thomas Glover de Luddington.

1565.

25. Humphredus filius Georgij Robyns.
April 4. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hearing.
4. Elizabeth vxor Thome fflemmyng.
8. Johannes filius Gulielmi Smart.
15. Gulielmus filius Helenoræ Tong, vidue.
May 12. Alicia filia Richardi Ortonne.
20. Alicia vxor Wilhelmi Stanney.
20. Helenora vxor Roberti Byllyngton.
25. Johanna filia Richardi Gold.
June 17. Antonius Messenger, viduus.
21. Johannes Bretchgirdle, Vicarius.
21. Thomas Mytton.
28. Gilbertus filius Humphredi Raynolds.
July 15. Rosa filia Richardi Sponer.
25. Rogerus filius Johannis Hearing.
Aug. 30. Margareta filia Richardi Cowrt.
Sep. 7. Gulielmus Clerk servus M^ri^ Smith.

[Sep.] 15. Johannes filius Johannis Apryce.
16. Margareta filia Egidij Redish.
17. Richardus filius Johannis Wheeler.
29. Rodolphus Daffern.
Oct. 6. Richardus Sharp.
7. Johannes filius Johannis Parker.
8. Margeria previgua Gulielmi Balys de Welcom.
10. Georgius Robyns.
14. Margareta filia Gulielmi Baylis de Welcum.
25. Johannes Gyeles Cognatus Thomæ Sheffeild.
27. Alicia filia Richardi Browne.
30. Humfredus filius Johannis Glyme.
31. Robertus Archer.
Nov. 1. Maria vxor Georgij Ange.
5. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Yeat de Luddyngton.
6. Robertus filius Johannis Peat.
13. Robertus Brayne.
30. Elizabeth filia Richardi Starke.
Dec. 3. Johannes filius Johannis Bumpes de Wilmcot.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

Page 16.
6. ffrancisca filia Gulielmi Lock.
19. Rogerus Allen de Shottrey.
Jan. 20. Johannes filius Johannis Hemmyng de shottrey.
24. Elizabeth vxor Richardi Marden.
Feb. 7. Margareta Glover aĺs Tayler, vidua.
13. Elizabeth Basworth, vidua.
W. Hathaway.
16. Johannes Lewes aĺs Atkins, viduus.
16. Margeria filia Johannis ffassicarle.
27. Johannes Gyll.
Mar. 12. Johannes filius Wilhelmi Smith domi bapt. illico mortuus.

1566.

30. Johannes Smith opilo Wilhelmi Tyler.
Apl. 2. Johanna filia Johannis Yeat.
16. Georgius filius Thomæ Tomlynson.
May 2. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Brooks.
8. Henricus filius Wilhelmi Wilson.
8. Johanna filia Roberti Sperpoynt.
June 4. Lodowicus Pyner, Drowned.
9. Richard Sharp.
11. ffranciscus filius Kenelmi Kircam domi bapt. et illico mortuus.
13. Agnes vxor Kenelmi Kircam.

[June] 29. Agnes Chambers, vidua.
July 2. Margareta Brage, vidua.
25. Richardus Wells.
27. Agnes Smith, vidua.
28. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Andros.
Aug. 3. Johannes Jeffres.
4. Johannes filius Roberti Brayn.
9. Thomas filius Johannis West.
9. Alicia filia Humphredi Holms.
15. Johannes filius Jacobi Haggars.
19. Alicia filia Jacobi Lech domi bapt. et illico mortuus.
14. Alicia vxor Henrici Tammes.
Sep. 16. Johanna vxor Richardi Wyngod, stanger.
19. Elizabeth vxor Johannis Chaner.
25. Johanna filia Richardi Tayler.
Oct. 8. Henricus Sydnall.
23. Johannes filius Richardi Rigbe domi bapt. & illico mortuus.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 17. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Dec. 6. Margeria Jenkins.
23. Elizabeth filia Roberti Tyry.
23. Cicilia filia Roberti Glyme.
25. Johannes Partuntun als Pynman.
Jany. 3. Agnes Machyn, vidua.
7. Alicia Wall.
12. Gulielmus Rocket servus Johanni Sadler.
21. Thomas Smith, viduus.
29. Constantia Bonnell.
Feb. 5. Johanna filia Gulielmi Gilbert als Higges.
6. Emma filia Thomæ Allen.
17. Catherina filia Nicholai Barnshurst.
21. Johanna filia Thomæ Rogers.
Mar. 17. Richardus Prewe opilio Roberti Perrot.

1567.

17. Anna filia Griphini Ap Roberts.
25. ffrancisca filia Phillippi Green.
26. Phillipa vxor Thome Byrkins.
28. Margeria filia Georgij Turner.
28. Richardus filius Thomæ Smith.
28. Johannes filius Thome Byrkyns.
Apl. 6. Sibbella vxor Petri Starky.
8. Agnes vxor Wilhelmi Adams als Spurton.
9. Janna filia Edwardi Myllis.
11. Johannes filius Johannis Jones domi Bapt. et illico mortuus.

[Apl.] 27. Anthonius filius Johannis Ensdale.
29. Richardus Pyggen.
30. Catherina vxor Wilhelmi Bicher.
May 2. Margareta filia Richardi Cowrt.
7. Thomas Mowmford.
25. Johanna filia Rogeri Nevall.
June 2. [*blank*] filius Wilhelmi Sutton.
Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — John Sheffill.
Page 18. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.
9. [*blank*] filia Thome Mylles.
11. Isabella vxor Richardi Simons.
18. Robertus filius Roberti Toppyng.
July 4. [*blank*] fil. Edwardi White.
Aug. 11. Rosa filia Hamoleti Hassall.
12. Margareta vxor Martini Green.
29. Johanna filia Thomæ Revens domi bapt. et illico mortua.
Sep. 7. Elizabeth filia Wilhelmi Batha.
7. Johannes filius Hugonis Elcox domi bapt. et illico mortua.
9. [*blank*] fil. Rogeri Bould.
Oct. 4. [*blank*] vxor Thome Branbrech de Luddington.
12. Johannes filius Richardi Barbar de Drayton.
Nov. 5. ffrancisca filia Henrici Porter.
16. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Sheplebotle.
19. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Philipps.
22. Margareta vxor Thome Sharp.
30. Margeria vxor Johannis Ensdale.
Dec. 17. Elizabeth filia Richardi Greenway domi bapt. et illico mortua.
18. [*blank*] fil. Nicholai Coop.
20. Edwardus Young.
29. ffranciscus filius Johannis Rogers de Bishopton.
Jan. 5. Agnes vxor Wilhelmi Grenway.
14. Elizabeth vxor Rogeri [*blank*].
18. Johanna filia Humphredi Gatliffe.
18. Wilhelmus Wilson.
23. A man of the Bridg towne.
Feb. 6. Elizabeth Gybbes, vidua, de Luddington.
6. Richardus Naptun de Shottery.
23. Elizabeth filia Johannis Thomasson de Luddington.
Mar. 7. Michael filius Johannis Groves.
8. Humphredus Raynolds.

1568.

April 1. Johannes [*blank*] of ye Bridge towne.
[*blank*] filia Johannis Johnson, vidua.

[Apl.] 30. Margareta filia Johannis Ange.
May 7. Maria filia Johannis Ange.
June 3. Agne Soulle soror Richardi Naptun.
July 3. Alicia filia Georgij Ange.
4. Hugo filius Roberti Lock.
17. Richardus Samwell.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 19. James Elletes, Robert Munmurth.

24. Johannes Biddle cognatus M^ri^ Cawdri.
29. Johanna filia Jacobi Haggars domi bapt. & illico mortua.
Aug. 18. Johannes filius Lodowici Apwiliams domi bapt. & illico mortua.
22. Gabbilla Hathaway, vidua, de Bushopton.
24. Johannes filius Richardi Court.
26. Johanna filia Henrici Russell.
28. Elizabeth vxor Hugoni Elcox.
30. Agnes filia Johannis Andros.
Sep. 15. Johannes Clarke.
25. Gulielmus Staney.
Oct. 3. Alicia filia Thome Rogers.
3. Philippus filius Johannis Barbar.
7. Emmota Hoonyet, vidua.
Nov. 13. Philippa filia Henrici Rogers.
27. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Andros.
Dec. 1. Johannes filius Nicholai Barnshurst.
8. Elizabeth Clarke serva M^ri^ Smyth.
15. ffranciscus filius Henrici Porter.
15. Elizabeth filia Johannis Wetherley.
28. Alicia vxor Thome Gethen aĺs Dege.
30. Sibbilla Mathew.
Jan. 4. Hugo Lewis.
8. Antonius filius Henrici ffyld.
9. Elizabeth Roberts, vidua.
12. Thomas filius Hamoleti Hassall.
31. Thomas ffenne.
Feb. 10. Richardus Shakle.
15. Margareta filia Jacobi Hudshaw.
Mar. 11. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Hathway of Byshopton

1569.

30. Johannes Gowman.
April 11. Margeria Smith.
15. Richardus Browne.
21. Johannes Chare.
22. An Abortiue of Thomas Halmes.
24. Katherina vxor Thome Halmes.

May	2.	Margeria ffysher parochiæ Tredington.
	5.	Gulielmus Smith.
	6.	Thomas filius Georgij Turner.
	8.	Two Abortiues of John Hearing.
	10.	Margareta Clerk, vidua.
		Ric. Bifield, minister.
		ffrauncys Smythe gard. John Sheffill.
Page 20.		James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.
	15.	Margareta filia Richardi Cowper.
	17.	Johanna filia Hugonis Bankes.
	25.	Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Burman.
	26.	Edwardus filius Wilhelmi Boat gener.
	28.	Robert Tyrry.
	31.	Johanna vxor Joh[a]nnis Cawdrei.
June	2.	Thomas filius Wilhelmi Bayles.
	3.	[*blank*] vxor Edmundi Bury.
	4.	Two Abortiues of Henry Russell.
	4.	Margareta Rutter servus Arthuri Boyce.
	11.	Thomas Tayler.
	24.	Jana Smith, vidua.
July	3.	Isabella filia Richardi Smart.
	3.	Elizabeth filia Thomæ Smart.
	5.	Griffinus filius Edmundi Coxe.
	8.	Rogerus filius Richardi Horneby.
	14.	Robertus [*blank*] servus Richardi Halmes.
	15.	[*blank*] fil. Barthrope de Ludington.
Aug.	15.	Johannes Parker.
		Johannes filius Nicholai Barnshurst domi bapt. & illico mortua.
Sep.	10.	Richardus Hunte de Ludington.
	23.	Johannes filius Jacobi Haggars.
	28.	Agnes Smarte.
Oct.	16.	Johannes Gutrich.
	17.	Alicia Pynder, vidua.
Nov.	3.	Stephanus Aly servus Richardi Pace de Shottrey.
	5.	Elizabeth filia Thome Rogers de Clardon.
Dec.	9.	Baldivus Jakeman de Welcom.
	31.	Wilhelmus filus Wilhelmi Lock.
		Initiu. Henrici Heicroft.
Jany.	5.	Johanna fil. [*blank*] de bredg stret.
		Initio Rodolphi Sharp.

1570.

Sep.	1.	Johannes Queeny.
	6.	Gulielmus Lock.
	16.	Rogerus Shutlebotle.
	29.	Johannes Hust.

Oct.	5.	Rodolphus filius Henrici ffylde.
	6.	Jone ffisher.
	18.	[*blank*] filius Richardi Broukes.
	27.	Anna filia Richardi Smith.
Nov.	3.	[*blank*] filia Richardi Careles.
	8.	Isabella Cotten, vidua.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Page 21.

	10.	Johannes filius Richard Woodward.
Dec.	3.	Margareta vxor Gilberti Charnock.
	4.	Robertus filius Thomæ Burros.
	7.	Thomas Hudson.
	7.	Margareta [*blank*], vidua.
	8.	[*blank*] filius Richardi Collermaker.
	22.	Thomas Marlborow.
Jany.	8.	Gyles filius Roberti Nicoles.
	10.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wylson.
	14.	[*blank*] fil. Roberti Cardmaker.
	14.	Anna ffysher, vidua.
	27.	[*blank*] fill. Thomæ Bvrros.
	30.	[*blank*].
Feb.	5.	Alicia vxor Johannis Jones.
	10.	Old mother Gyles.
	14.	Lewis filius Richardi Broukes.
Mar.	17.	Geise filia Johannis Dunne.
	20.	Robertus Lock.

1571.

	26.	[*blank*] fil. Richardi Pace de shottrey.
May	10.	Elnor [*blank*] Elimozinatrix.
June	7.	Elizabeth Austyd, vidua.
Aug.	17.	[*blank*] fill. Richardi Sponer.
	26.	[*blank*] fil. Rafe ffeild.
Sep.	[*blank*].	Thomas Smart de Luddington.
Oct.	22.	Arthurus filius Humphredi Pynder.
	16.	John Apryce.

1572.

July	7.	Nicholas Checket.
	28.	Lawrence Horne.
Aug.	10.	Margeri daughter to William Brooks.
	17.	Elizabeth vxor Johannis Tonge.
	21.	William son to Welche in ye old Towne.
Sep.	2.	Mrs. Powell of Shottery.
	5.	a child of goodman Hathwayes.
	12.	Richard Lightfoote.

Oct. 5. William Tanner.
10. John Hannes.
24. Robert ffisher.
Nov. 10. Jone Perin, vidua.
Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe gard. John Sheffill.
Page 22. James Elletes Ro Munmurth.
13. John filius Wilhelmi Wood als Smith.
27. John filius Nicholai Wood.
30. John filius Thomæ Ryland.
Dec. 4. John Bell.
5. Maria vxor Thomæ Ryland.
Jany. 7. Wilhelmus filius Henrici Russell.
11. Thomas filius Richardi Smart de Ludington.
Feb. 6. Wilhelmus filius Peregine.
10. Anne filia Richardi Sawford.
Mar. 9. Margret vxor Richardi Carlton.

1573.

28. Isabell Mayes.
Apl. 4. Jone filia Johannis Combes.
5. Joyce Hemmyng.
12. Isabella vxor Wilhelmi Butlor.
18. Peregrinus.
18. Thomas filius Thome Barthrop.
22. Isabella Butler.
23. Thomas Bell.
23. Richardus Hews.
May 8. Anne Chester, vidua.
14. John filius Johannis Ammys.
16. Richardus filius Roberti Stevens.
June 19. Gehesi filius Richardi Bramley de Luddington.
July 8. John Peregrinis.
23. Elnor filia Richardi Stevens.
Aug. 17. William sonne to Peter Wodde.
19. Jone daughter to Thomas ffynch.
Sep. 2. Sicely Kilchow of ye Almes house.
19. Jone wife to Edmund Ratcleife.
25. George Hathaway.
Oct. 14. Margery daughter to George Hathaway.
24. ffrancis [*sic*] daughter to John Yate of Luddenton.
Nov. 8. John Malen.
9. William Willis.
12. Edward Sawbregge.
21. Jams Shingleton.
19. Jone daughter to John Hearing.
Dec. 4. Edmund Reed.
5. Jane daughter to John Smith.

[Dec.] 21. Mary daughter to John ffisher.
23. Elnor daughter to Thomas Astonne.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 23. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Jany. 5. Jone Milner of ye Almes howse.
8. Isabell Clarke.
16. Jone Vtnall.
Mar. 22. Anne & Ales daughters to William Bell.

1574.

April 8. Jone daughter to Austen Vtnall.
10. Anne wife to Richard Bumpas.
15. Henry Green.
May 25. Ales wife to Robert Bratte.
June 30. Anne Yoman.
13. Henri Clarke.
19. Margery daughter to Richard Horton.
24. Robert Hoggys.
25. Jone wife to Humphrey Holmes.
July 4. Rose Richardson.
5. Jone wife to Edward fflydkyn.
14. Isabell Hunt, vidua.
19. John Edwards of Drayton.
21. William sonne to John Knoles.
Sep. 5. John sonne to Thomas Napton.
27. John sonne to Thomas Wattonne.
Oct. 9. John sonne to Thomas Holmes.
27. John Harris.
Nov. 6. Elnor Dyxson.
8. Mr. Richard Charnock.
21. Raph sonne to Thomas Burman.
21. Abraham Nash.
22. John Letham.
28. Margery daughter to William Tayler.
Dec. 7. Jone Bunny.
13. Elizabeth Smart.
14. a Bastard of Hawles daughter.
Jany. 3. Henry Harbage.
13. Jone Allen of Shottery.
21. Edward Grafton.
29. Abraham son to Richard Baylyes.
20. Jone the Bastard of Elizabeth Tong.
25. Jone daughter to John Barbar.
Feb. 7. Anne Harris.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe gard. John Sheffill.
James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.

Page 24.

[Feb.] 13. Raph sonne to Gilbert Charnock.
28. Elnor wife to John Wilkenson.
Mar. 15. Richard Gold.
23. Elnor Andros.

1575.

April 1. Anne Alee.
2. Richard Lane.
6. Ales wife to Thomas Sharp.
8. ffrancis Combes.
15. Robert Smith of Shottery.
18. Jone Bumpas.
May 13. Jone Hobbyns.
16. Samuell Heicraft.
18. John Marten, Basterd.
30. John Hancocks.
June 2. William sonne to Rafe Botte.
6. Hugh Winfeild.
6. John Deanes.
12. Nicholas Sutton.
12. John Astley.
July 3. William sonne to Humphrey Pynder.
15. Joosent sonne to Humphrey Bunting.
16. Jone daughter to Humphrey Holdar.
21. John sonne to William Brooks.
23. Ales Green.
Aug. 8. ffrancis Tomlynson.
15. Margret daughter to John Rogers.
28. William bastard to Elizabeth Prat.
29. Jone daughter to Anthoni Tanner.
30. Julian Rogers of Byshopton.
Sep. [*blank*]. Richar[d] Garet.
25. ffrancis ffluellen.
Oct. 9. Rose daughter to Richard Cowell.
14. John Rogers.
22. William Bunny.
Nov. 1. Edward Bramwich & Elizabeth March.
15. Henry Smith.
24. Julian Salsbury.
Dec. 5. Vrsula wife to John Jones.
7. Richard sonne to Randul Wheelar.
17. Elizabeth wife to Thomas Kecke.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 25. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

23. A pore man from Chamberlens.
Jany. 1. Dorothe daughter to Adrian Younge.

[Jan.]	3.	Thomas sonne to Robert Walker.
	8.	Mary Deanes.
	16.	Nicholas Hudson.
	14.	Henri Edmonds.
	20.	A pore man from Georg Turners.
	24.	Annys daughter to John Hemmyngs.
Mar.	4.	Annis Peat.

1576.

April	2.	Raph sonne to Edward Mylles.
	26.	Annys wife to Hugh Anger.
May	1.	John & ffrancis sonnes to John Loxley.
	9.	Thomas Tyler.
	19.	Ales wife to Richard Lane.
	26.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Holmes.
June	4.	John sonne to Roger Cacher.
	11.	ffrancis sonne [to] Mr. John Combes.
	12.	Henri sonne to John Patrick.
	15.	Richard Robinson.
	18.	Margret daughter to John Rogers.
	19.	John Tynnar.
July	1.	Jone daughter to Roger Asplen.
	9.	Margery wife to Larance Horne.
	12.	Elizabeth Tayler.
	12.	Humphrey sonne to Hugh Vp John.
	14.	William sonne to Hugh Vp John.
	15.	ffrancis sonne to John Bawden.
	16.	Joice daughter to Thomas Gilbert.
	19.	Richard sonne to Thomas Nichols.
	22.	Elizabeth Raynolds.
Aug.	18.	ffrancis daughter to Thomas Hathaway.
	26.	ffrancis daughter to Thomas ffynch.
Sep.	1.	ffrancis sonne to Mr. Thomas Raynolds.
	11.	Raph sonne to Edward Botte.
	30.	John Ellets.
Oct.	4.	Hamlet sonne to Humphrey Holdar.
	21.	Roger sonne to Richard Samford.
	24.	Roger sonne to ffrancis Ange, Byshopton.
	24.	William Winfeild.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 26. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

Nov.	4.	Edward ffydkyn.
	11.	Mr. Hancbeam, Surgeon.
Dec.	5.	Andrew sonne to Georg Ange.
	7.	Annis daughter to Thomas Sharp.
	8.	Richard sonne to William Gilbert.
	16.	Jone daughter to Mr. Thomas Jenkes.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

[Dec.]	17.	ffrancis sonne to Thomas Astley.
	20.	Mordecay sonne to Edward Tomson.
	26.	Richard Walford.
	26.	Annys Lock.
Jany.	7.	Margret daughter to Thomas Taylor.
	8.	Edward White.
	9.	Annis Pearse.
	12.	Amy Andros.
	28.	ffrancis daughter to Margret Medowcraft, Bastard.
Feb.	3.	William sonne to William Bayles.
	4.	Elnor Gardner.
Mar.	13.	William Cocket.
	15.	Thomas [*blank*] of Byshopton.
	17.	Annis Stow.
	26.	ffrancis daughter to Peter Wood.

1577.

April	14.	Georg Cleaton.
	18.	Jone daughter to John ffysher.
May	1.	Elizabeth Bishop.
	12.	Henry Waters.
June	4.	Ales daughter to John Rogers of Byshopton.
	21.	John White.
July	4.	Richard Barbar of Drayton.
	14.	Edmund Wood.
	28.	ffrancis sonne to William Knight.
Aug.	1.	William sonne to William Knight.
	15.	William sonne to John Stickley.
Sep.	4.	ffrancis sonne to Robert Stevens.
	13.	Peter sonne to Thomas Stanley.
	21.	Richard Pace of Shottery.
Oct.	11.	ffrancis daughter to Robert Bushell.
	22.	Katherine daughter to Humphrey Holdar.
	28.	Richard Cootes.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Joh. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 27.

Nov.	10.	Philip sonne to Thomas Atford.
	16.	ffrauncis & Jone daughters to Richard Cowell.
Dec.	12.	John sonne to William Samford.
	12.	ffrancis sonne to Thomas Sharp.
	16.	William sonne to Thomas Stanley.
	25.	Jone daughter to Thomas Pynning.
Jany.	3.	Margret Peese.
	3.	William sonne to John Smith.
	14.	Ales ffydkyn.
	17.	Elizabeth Rocar.

[Jan.]	19.	Barbara Tibboles.
	23.	Robert Hawle.
	24.	Jone Biddull.
Feb.	20.	Robert Yearle of Luddington.
Mar.	2.	John Egge, bastard.
	6.	Richard sonne to Richard Stephens.
	6.	ffrancis sonne to William Hyll.
	13	Jone Mawpas.

1578.

	27.	Hugh Bankes.
Apl.	5.	Elizabeth wife to Thomas Williams.
	7.	Thomas Aston of Drayton.
	10.	John Gyll.
	13.	Elizabeth & Margret daughters to John Glover.
	16.	Jane wife to John Rogers.
	25.	ffoulke Wise of Luddenton.
	26.	Richard Careles.
May	8.	Elis Heapy.
	22.	Jone daughter to Mr. Thomas Nash.
June	2.	ffrancis daughter to Rafe Smith.
	6.	John Rook.
	10.	Annys daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst.
	12.	Jone wife to Richard Rowles.
	13.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Wilkens.
	14.	Anne Holans.
	16.	Roger sonne to Richard Hornbe.
	25.	Georg sonne to John Sticley.
July	1.	ffrancis daughter to William Hudson.
	2.	Ales daughter to Thomas Roberts.
	10.	Annys daughter to Raph Shaw.
	13.	Elizabeth daughter to Humphrey Cowpar.
	16.	Philip wife to Thomas Dyxon.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys Smythe	gard.	Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes		Ro. Munmurth.

Page 28.

	23.	Katherine daughter to John Alway.
	30.	Annis daughter to John Chamberlayn.
Aug.	7.	William sonne to Edward Dunton.
	15.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Robarts.
	17.	Richard Stevens.
	27.	Hugh Rogers.
Sep.	24.	Ales wife to John Lane.
Oct.	1.	Margret daughter to Robert Richmund.
	3.	John sonne to Arthur boyes of ye plauge.
	13.	Elnor daughter to Thomas Holmes.
	14.	Elizabeth Brotherton.

[Oct.] 17. Ales daughter to Arthur Boyes of ye plauge.
17. Thomas sonne to William Cowpar.
20. ffrancis daughter to Richard Rowles.
24. Mary wife to Arthur Boyes of the plauge.
28. Jone daughter to John Missars of ye plauge.
Nov. 8. Jeyes Langeret.
9. Thomas sonne to John Davis of Luddington.
15. Richard Rigbe.
16. Thomas Powell.
17. Lance Dalwall.
20. ffrancis daughter to Richard Careles.
21. Edward Walsole.
23. Mr. Roger Sadler.
27. Jone daughter to Thomas Atford.
Dec. 4. Jone daughter to Roger Heines.
8. ffrancis daughter to Thomas Astley.
16. Richard sonne to William Bathway.
22. Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinson.
25. John sonne to John Jakeman.
27. Elizabeth daughter to Robert Bratt.
30. Rose daughter to Robert Gourman.
Jany. 9. Annis Tynar.
12. John Bramley.
12 Elizabeth wife to Anthoni Wolson.
16. Robert sonne to Thomas Littletonne.
21. Richard Wilcox.
23. Annys Raynolds.
25. Elizabeth wife to David Jones wth her sonne John.
26. Elnor wife to John Jakman.
27. Henri sonne to John Smith.
29. John sonne to John Barber.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 29. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Feb. 6. Anne wife to William Gilbart, curat.
14. John sonne to William Gilbart, curat.
18. Thomas sonne to Thomas Walker.
18. Jone daughter to Edmund Osbaston.
20. Thomas sonne to Thomas Green.
23. Abram sonne to John ffisher.
23. Thomas Bartrap.
23. Ales wife to Thomas Burrowes.
26. John Wilmons.
27. Margery Payne.
28. Jane wife to Robert Sperpoynt.
Mar. 7. ffrancis [*sic*] wife to Mr. William Tylar.
7. John sonne to William Wilson.

1579.

April	4.	Anne daughter to Mr. John Shakspere.
	8.	John sonne to Mr. Thomas Trussell.
	10.	Benard sonne to John Benard.
	19.	Isabell wife to Robert Bayles.
	20.	Jone daughter to Ales Marten.
	26.	Ales Marten.
	27.	Elizabeth daughter to Henry Rodes.
June	2.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Dyxson.
	11.	John sonne to Richard Samford.
	12.	Philip sonne to Thomas ffacicarle.
	12.	Isart wife to Richard Samford.
	20.	Jeyes wife to Georg Bardell.
	24.	William Yate of Luddenton.
	28.	John sonne to Thomas Robyns.
July	3.	Anne wife to Thomas Robins.
	7.	John sonne to John Tayler.
	11.	Robert Smith.
	21.	Jone wife to Thomas Bunting.
	22.	Marian Brinton.
	30.	John sonne to John ffacicarle.
Aug.	13.	Benet daughter to Elnor Newall.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 30. James Elletes — Rob. Munmurth.

	20.	Jone daughter to Nicholas Hood.
	21.	Katherine daughter to William Samford.
	26.	Thomas sonne to Mr. Henry Heicraft, Vicar.
Sep.	1.	John More.
	2.	John Knybe.
	4.	John sonne to Philip Greene.
	6.	Margret Raynolds.
	6.	Raph sonne to William Greenway.
	29.	Margret daughter to Thomas Sharp.
Oct.	5.	Jone Gregge.
	6.	Richard sonne to Richard Rogers.
	11.	Adrian Waynman.
	14.	M^res^ Rose wife to Mr. John Combes.
	27.	Elizabeth daughter to William Wheler.
Nov^r^	13.	Georg Turnar.
	27.	ffrancis sonne to John Hemmyngs of Shottery.
	30.	Ales Marten.
Dec.	1.	Thomas Naptun.
	11.	John Jones.
	17.	Rachel daughter to Roger Grafton.
Jany.	6.	William Spurton.
	8.	Anne Wynfeild.

[Jan.]	11.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Keck.
	15.	Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinson.
	20.	Jone Farran.
Feb.	7.	Mary daughter to John Rogers of Byshopton.
	10.	ffrancis daughter to Richard Tayler.
	12.	Mrs. Jone wife to Mr. Georg Whately.
	17.	Jane Edmunds.
	17.	Annis Reed daughter to Ellen Benard.
	21.	Isabell daughter to Thomas Litleton.
	23.	John sonne to John Turnar of Pyddle.
Mch.	22.	John sonne to James Alen.
	22.	Elizabeth wife to John Goodbarns.
	23.	Annys Pigget.

1580.

April	19.	Annys daughter to Steven Brown.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 31.		James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.
	24.	John sonne to ffrancis Dunton.
	25.	John Page.
	25.	Thomas Howght.
May	11.	Richard sonne to Richard Hartonne.
	23.	John Wilkensonne.
	26.	Margret daughter to Hugh Pigget.
June	1.	William Walford.
	4.	John sonne to Thomas Atford.
	9.	Nicholas sonne to Griffen Aproberts.
	24.	Anne daughter to Thomas Astley.
July	2.	Edward sonne to William Badger.
	4.	Janes Hanns.
	5.	William Oreng.
	5.	Mrs. Ales Svmmerfeild.
	8.	William sonne to Thomas Roberts.
	11.	Richard sonne to Thomas Tayler.
	21.	Thomas Mylles.
	23.	John sonne to Thomas Smith.
Aug.	11.	John Stevens.
	22.	Edmund Barret.
Sep.	8.	John sonne to Thomas Cyerdole.
	23.	Katherin daughter vnto John Gyll.
Oct.	5.	John Howell.
	8.	Elizabeth Healee.
	9.	Mary Rooke.
	19.	Vrsula daughter to Richard Colchester.
	22.	Elizabeth wife to Thomas Godwen.
	31.	Pearet sonne to Mr. Richard Wodward.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth daughter to William Parsonnes.

[Nov.] 7. Emme Windman.
9. Jone Rodes, Bastard.
10. Katherine daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst.
13. Jone wife to William Holmes.
16. John sonne to Hamnet Sadler.
18. Elizabeth Stannell.
22. Mathew Bramley.
24. Sibbell Wainwright, Basterd.
25. Jone daughter to Thomas Prise.
26. Elizabeth Tayler.
27. Richard Harton.
29. Emme Sperpoynte.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe gard. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 32. James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.

Dec. 3. Maximilian sonne to Edmund Maxfyld.
16. Emme Snell [? Suell].
16. Elizabeth Heward.
18. Ales wife to John Bunny.
21. William sonne to Richard Garnar.
27. Goodwife Mat maker, an old woman.
29. Elizabeth wife to John Best.
Jany. 1. William sonne to John Danyell.
1. John sonne to John Write.
2. Elizabeth Walsole.
25. Grace Rogers.
Feb. 2. Ales daughter to Edward Tomsonne.
4. William Bastard to William Sheffyld.
13. Elizabeth daughter to Robert Biddull.
16. Jone daughter to Ananias Nason.
18. Annis daughter to William Horne.
18. Katherine daughter to Jams Pickring.
19. Margret Hortonne.
20. Ales Hortonne.
22. Margeri Robinson.
Mar. 1. Richard sonne to William Rawson.
2. Anne Turner, widdow.
8. John Smith.

1581.

April 4. Humphrey sonne to Humphrey Cowpar.
12. Anthony sonne to Humphrey Cowper.
17. Elizabeth daughter to William Such.
19. Katherine daughter to Humphrey Cowper.
May 8. Ane daughter to Richard Starke.
11. Ales wife to Gilbert Mosely.
20. Jone daughter to Thomas Watsonne.

June	3.	Jone daughter to Hewgh Pigget.
	19.	Jvdith daughter to Peter Wood.
	19.	John Tayler.
July	1.	Margery wife to Richard Harbage.
	13.	William Yearle.
	13.	ffrancis sonne to William Samford.
	13.	Elnor Yearle daughter vnto ffowlke Shaandels.
	17.	Amee daughter to Richard Rogers.
	24.	Anne daughter to Thomas Rogers.
	24.	Elizabeth daughter to John Robins.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 33. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Aug.	3.	Katherine daughter to Georg Gilbart.
	17.	Isabel Brace.
	17.	Raph Dounes.
	18.	Vrsula daughter to John Hasull.
	22.	Elizabeth Yeaton.
	25.	Elizabeth daughter to John Hasul.
Sep.	6.	John sonne to John Howell.
	7.	Richard Hathaway.
	8.	Henry sonne to John Howle.
	15.	Margret wife to John Stevens.
	23.	John sone to Thomas Tayler.
Oct.	11.	Phillip sonne to Edward Ingram.
	12.	Jane Waynwright.
	19.	ffrancis daughter to Thomas Prise.
	22.	Richard sonne to Robert Byddul.
	25.	Jone Penris.
Nov.	4.	Jane wife to Mr. Raph Ridley of London.
	12.	Ane daughter to Thomas Smith.
	15.	William Salsbury.
	20.	Jone daughter to Thomas Wilkenson.
	26.	Elizabeth Walford.
Sep.	22.	Ales Bradshew.
Jany.	2.	William Makrel } both drowned.
	2.	Michaell Walter } both drowned.
	8.	Ales daughter to Edmund Nasonne.
	16.	ffrancis daughter to Jams Alen.
	23.	William sonne to William Biddull.
	26.	James Grime.
	27.	Jone daughter to John Davis.
	30.	Ales wife to John Davis.
	30.	Ales daughter to John Pyttes.
Feb.	1.	Larance Browne.
	20.	Richard Starke.
	20.	Annis wife to Richard Nicholas.

[Feb.] 21. Edward a sheapard.
22. John sonne to Edward Ingram y^t^ was drowned.
25. Margret wife to Thomas Smith.
27. Humfrey Mirdith of London.
27. William sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
28. Isabell wife to Robert Hawle.
Mar. 1. Ales daughter to Adrian Young.
23. Georg Pynder.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 34. James Elletes — Rob. Munmurth.

23. John Andros.
23. Elnor Realfe.

1582.

26. Anne wife to John Andros.
30. John sonne to William Best.
31. John sonne to Ananias Nasonne.
Apl. 9. John Cawdry of Luddington.
13. Elizabeth wife to Robert Wright.
14. Robert Wright.
22. Margery daughter to John ffacicarle.
23. Richard Leland.
27. Christian wife to Thomas Sheffeild.
May 2. John sonne to Roger Henes.
4. John ffacicarle.
8. Elizabeth wife to Thomas Allen.
9. Gilbart Mosely.
11. ffyssill wife to Robert Kinges.
11. Thomas sonne to John Rogers.
17. Thomas sonne to Thomas Dyxsonne.
21. Edward sonne to John ffacicarle.
23. Humphrey Higges.
June 6. Roger Brooke.
9. Robert sonne to John Harris.
16. Thomas ffacicare.
16. Richard Crowd sonne in Law to Richard Roles.
20. John sonne to William Ange of Byshopton.
23. William ffoxe.
July 5. Thomas Mowmford.
16. Margret daughter to Jams Tayler.
Aug. 10. Thomas sonne to Mr. Thomas Raynolds.
11. Susanna daughter to John Robyns.
23. Ales wife to Thomas Sharpe.
26. Rose daughter to Mr. Thomas Trussell.
29. Annis daughter to Edward Loxley.
30. Thomas sonne to Nicholas Tibotts.

Sep.	1.	Jone daughter to Richard Moris.
	3.	Ales daughter to Robert Awolle.
	4.	Elizabeth wife to Richard Morris.
	8.	Margret Partrap.
	17.	John sonne to John Daniell.
	20.	Mary daughter to Peter Addison.
	24.	William sonne to Nicholas Nichoels.
	26.	ffrancis bastard sonne to Marian Roocke.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes Robert Munmurth.

Page 35.

Oct.	5.	Thomas Pace.
	19.	Humphrey sonne to Humphrey Hynde.
	19.	John sonne to Julian Waynwright, a Basterd.
	25.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Mowmford.
	26.	Margery Partontonne.
	26.	Elizabeth daughter to Anne Byllinton, a bastard.
	29.	Ales wife to Steven Tarte.
	30.	John sonne to Humphrey Whelar.
	31.	Margery Lane, widow.
Nov.	3.	Jone daughter to Ales Baker, a Bastard.
	8.	Margery Gilbert, widow.
	16.	William Harper.
	20.	Annis wife to Thomas Crocket.
	29.	Thomas sonne to Mr. Thomas Raynolds.
Dec.	11.	ffrancis daughter to Raph Ingram of Northampton.
	27.	ffrancis sonne to Walter Edkins.
Jany.	2.	Margret Balamy.
	6.	ffrancis sonne to Thomas Perey.
	13.	Jone wife to John Hearing.
	17.	Jone daughter to ffynson Robyns.
	28.	ffrancis sonne to John Jurden.
	31.	Annis daughter to Thomas Raynolds.
Feb.	9.	Thomas Ryland.
	22.	Julian wife to Peter Smart.
	23.	Jone wife to George Gilbart.
	29.	Grace daughter to Thomas Jones.
Mar.	12.	Mr. John Sadler.

1583.

	31.	Ales wife to Roger Cacher.
April	3.	Jane daughter to William Evans.
	5.	Ales wife to Henry Wright.
	14.	Rose bastard daughter to Julian Cowper.
	15.	John Ashwell.
May	21.	John Lech.

June	10.	John sonne to Richard Sutton.
	18.	Mathew Chamberlayne.
	21.	ffrancis daughter to Randull Whelar.
	24.	Jone Meriden.
July	2.	Margret daughter to John Howle.
	30.	Judith [*blank*].

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe. gard. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 36. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Aug.	11.	Richard Nicholes.
	24.	Elizabeth daughter to Edward Leay.
	25.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Keck.
Sep.	11.	Thomas Roberts.
	12.	Jane Hannys.
	15.	Robert Healy.
	16.	Elnor Penris.
	23.	Old Hunt of Luddenton.
	25.	Isabell daughter to John Cokces.
	28.	Ales wife to Mr. Nicholas Lane.
Oct.	1.	ffrancis Bastard sonne to Sibbell Davys of Luddenton.
	31.	Jone Sharp.
Nov.	10.	John sonne to Harry Apowell.
	14.	John Hearyng.
	17.	William sonne to John Rogers.
	19.	Elizabeth wife to Richard Dortonne.
	20.	Edmund Mery.
Dec.	23.	Thomas sonne to Richard Shuard.
	25.	John sonne to Robert Brothertonne.
	27.	John Holiock.
Jany.	1.	Jone wife to John Page, deceassed.
	14.	John sonne to John Pytts.
	15.	Joan daughter to Humphrey Wheler.
	15.	Anne wife to Bartholomew Persons.
	22.	Jone wife to Thomas Pynning.
	23.	Jone daughter to Phinson Robyns.
	31.	Ales Mayheos.
Feb.	1.	William sonne to Georg Roose.
	1.	An Infant of Humphrey Pynders.
	5.	Jone daughter to Antony Wolsonne.
	7.	John Roberts.
	7.	Jone daughter to Richard Suttonne.
	14.	Julian daughter to John Stevens.
	18.	Grace wife to Thomas Dyxson.
	18.	ffrancis daughter to Thomas Dyxson.

1584.

Apl.	11.	Jeys wife to Richard Bumpas.

[Apl.] 18. Anne Shaw.
22. Katherine daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 37. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

May 12. Richard sonne to Adrian Young.
20. John sonne to Thomas Dyxsonne.
24. Mrs. Elizabeth wife to Mr. John Combes.
28. Christian wife to Thomas ffinch.
June 2. Margret wife to Edward Cooe.
15. Nicholas bastard sonne to Margery Deanes.
22. Ales Weston.
23. Katherine daughter to Robert Brooks.
July 13. ffrancis sonne to Georg Ange.
21. Jone Davys.
Aug. 2. Isabell wife to Thomas Smart.
3. Thomas sonne to Thomas Rogers.
7. Annys wife to Thomas Yate, deceased.
12. Roger Merrell.
17. ffrancis daughter to Raph Botte.
23. William Brookes.
Sep. 12. Adrian sonne to Richard Queeny.
26. John Not.
Oct. 10. Anne wife to John Pynder, Clark.
12. Margret mother to Mr. Thomas Barber.
18. Nicholas sonne to Thomas Loch.
18. Ales daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
18. Annys wife to Richard Hyrne.
20. Mary Bette.
22. Mary daughter to Robert Hawle.
Nov. 9. Anne daughter to Thomas Keck.
11. Richard Harintonne.
11. Thomas Astley.
12. Hugh sonne to Thomas Sheffeild.
12. Katherine Juse.
15. Mary daughter to John Green.
26. Jone daughter to Edward Green.
Dec. 19. Anne daughter to Thomas Law.
Jany. 3. Ales wife to Mr. Humphrey Plymley.
3. ffrancis daughter to Jams Alen.
9. Elizabeth Smart of Bushopton.
11. Richard Carleton.
11. Jams Clark.
11. Thomas Brise.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe gard. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.

Page 38.

[Jan.]	13.	John sonne to John Trowt.
	15.	Jone daughter to Oliver Hickcoks.
	19.	Robert Harvi.
	22.	Jone Merrell.
	28.	Elizabeth wife to Henri Russell.
	29.	Thomas sonne to John Browne.
Feb.	2.	William sonne to Mr. John Combes.
	15.	Jonas sonne to John Pynder, Clarke.
	21.	Mary & Jone daughter[s] to John Goodyer.
	21.	John sonne to Thomas Bramley.
Mar.	12.	William sonne to Edward Williams.
	14.	Josias sonne to Adrian Young.
	15.	ffrancis sonne to Larrance Holmes.
	16.	Isabell daughter to Thomas Dyxson.
	19.	John sonne to Humphrey Holdar.

1585.

April	1.	Richard sonne to John Watsonne.
	10.	William Gybbens.
	12.	Davy Morris.
	21.	Anne wife to John Barbar.
	22.	Anne of Bydford.
May	10.	Anne daughter to William Wheelar.
	12.	Roger Tomson sonne to a Pewterer in Stratford.
	12.	William sonne to Christopher Tomkins.
	12.	William And ffrancis sonne & daughter to David Bewser.
	21.	Margery wife to Nicholas Nicholes.
	26.	Jone wife to Richard Holmes.
June	2.	Ales wife to William Holmes.
	5.	John Henshaw.
	10.	Anne Edwards.
	15.	Jone wife to Humphrey Wheelar.
	26.	Lewis sonne to William Hicocks.
	26.	Isabell daughter to Richard Bumpas.
July	10.	Elizabeth wife to William Masonne.
	11.	Jone wife to Philip Cook.
	13.	Jone daughter to William Tasker.
	15.	Jone daughter to Phillip Cooke.
	28.	Richard Carlton.

Ric. Bifield.	
ffrauncys Smythe.	Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes.	Ro. Munmurth.

Page 39.

Aug.	30.	John Best.
Sep.	10.	Gregori Wilksheir.
	12.	Rafe Bootte.
	15.	Jone daughter to William Hudsonne.

[Sep.]	25.	Jane wife to Thomas Leey.
	28.	Thomas sonne to Hamnet Sadler.
Oct.	31.	ffrancis sonne to John Green.
Nov.	24.	Jone daughter to John Sadler.
	25.	Elizabeth daughter to Mr. William Vndrell.
	27.	an Infant of William ffittars.
Dec.	1.	Anne wife to William ffyttar.
	3.	Margret daughter to William Masonne.
	20.	Mannus [*sic*].
	29.	Jone wife to Richard Ward.
	30.	William sonne to Richard Ward.
	30.	ffrancis Persill.
Jany.	2.	Jone wife to Thomas Keck.
	3.	John sonne to Thomas Keck.
	13.	Judith daughter to John Hood.
	13.	Jone Wilmons.
	16.	Robert sonne to John Ward.
	17.	Margret daughter to William Raynolds.
	17.	Margret daughter to Julian Plymar, a bastard.
Feb.	26.	Thomas sonne to John Patrick.
	27.	John sonne to John Patrick.
Mar.	1.	Hugh Robinsonne.
	3.	Dorothe daughter to Thomas Price.
	13.	Anne daughter to Thomas West.
	16.	Anne wife to Richard Dysonne.
	25.	Elizabeth Jakeman.

1586.

April	2.	Ales wife to Richard Heath.
	6.	Thomas sonne to Richard Rogers.
	7.	ffrancis daughter to John Wright.
	8.	Jane Rydar.
	15.	Margret Smith.
	17.	An Infant sonne to Edward Bramley.
	18.	Roger sonne to Peter Polen.
	20.	Katherine wife to John Lewis.
	24.	Jone Atford.
	28.	Thomas sonne to John Daniell.
	30.	Grace wife to Lawrence Horne.
May	1.	Ellen wife to John Howe.
	1.	Sicely wife to John Wyle.
	6.	William Daye.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe
James Elletes
gard.
Jo. Sheffill.
Ro. Munmurth.

Page 40.

	13.	Mr. Robert ffox, a Glostersheir man.
	21.	Ales daughter to Nicholas Tibbats.

[May]	27.	Elizabeth daughter to Nicholas Nicholes.
	31.	Thomas sonne to John Hemmyngs.
June	2.	Henry Portar.
	11.	Margret [*blank*], widow.
	20.	Mary daughter to William Young of Byshopton.
	24.	Thomas Perkes.
July	13.	Bartholomew sonne to Richard Jackson.
	29.	William sonne to Humphrey Holder.
Aug.	10.	Thomas sonne to John Hudsonne.
	12.	francis wife to David Jones.
	14.	Bredget daughter to Thomas Bently.
	17.	John Brown.
Sep.	6.	Jone daughter to Robert Turner.
	9.	John sonne to George Cox of Dodwell.
	9.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Sutton.
	10.	Richard Smart.
	15.	Bredget wife to William Masonne.
	18.	Elizabeth wife to William ffletcher.
	23.	Ales wife to Robert Haskins.
	29.	William Sych.
Oct.	1.	Marten Dortonne.
	3.	Ales wife to William Barton.
	21.	Roger Newall.
	23.	Jane daughter to Adrian Young.
	24.	Denis daughter to Arthur Mychell.
	26.	Katherine daughter to Eward [*sic*] Harrison.
	28.	Margery Tomson.
	28.	Elizabeth daughter to Georg Holys.
	29.	Humphrey Hancock.
	30.	Jonas sonne to Adrian Young.
Nov.	4.	Annis Cale.
	8.	Richard Marden.
	11.	John sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
	13.	Christopher Smith als Cowrt.
	15.	Humphrey sonne to John Hudsonne.
	18.	Richard sonne to Georg Mace.
Dec.	6.	An Infant sonne to Larance Holmes.
	9.	Vrsula Burman.
	15.	Robert sonne to Richard Shuard.
Jany.	2.	Elizabeth daughter to John Owen.
	4.	ffrancis Bartrapt.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 41. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

	7.	Anne Jente.
	10.	Richard Cowrt.
	12.	Katherine daughter to Bartholomew Personnes.

[Jan.]	16.	Margret wife to William Young.
	21.	Two Infants of John Daniels.
	22.	Thomas sonne to John Stickley.
	30.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Elbar.
	31.	An Infant sonne to Phillip Cooke.
Feb.	9.	Ales Townend.
	24.	Guy sonne to Thomas Hemmyngs, a bastard.
Mar.	9.	Richard sonne to Richard Sponer.
	9.	Phillip daughter to John Barber.
	10.	Ester daughter to Richard Sponer.
	13.	Rose daughter to Isack Hicocks.
	15.	Jane Watsonne.
	25.	Thomas Buttrell.

1587.

	26.	John Barber.
	28.	John Jakeman.
	30.	Katherine wife to John Daniell.
April	1.	Robert sonne to Hugh Pigget.
	3.	Elizabeth Not.
	9.	Isabell Raynolds.
	9.	Simon sonne to John Rogers.
	12.	Anne Best.
	18.	Annys daughter to Richard Burman.
	18.	Isabell daughter to John Tonge.
	25.	John Wylde.
May	16.	Arthur sonne to John Boyes.
	18.	Emme wife to Thomas Bayles.
	24.	William sonne to Christopher Smith.
	24.	John Goodier.
	26.	William Young.
June	8.	Jams Parker.
	22.	Michaell sonne to John Yearle.
	24.	Richard sonne to Richard Bayles.
July	30.	Hugh sonne to Richard Sperpoynt.
Aug.	6.	Edward sonne to Hamlett Sadler.
	12.	Christian Starke.
	14.	Margery Hudsonne.
	18.	Nicholas Nicholes.
	30.	Symon Beard.
Sep.	8.	Jone daughter to Michaell Hare.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 42. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

	9.	Jone wife to Thomas Law.
	9.	Henry sonne to Mr. Thomas Raynolds.
	11.	Margery wife to Thomas Myllys.

[Sep.] 13. Jone Parnell.
13. William sonne to William Harding.
15. Elizabeth daughter to Water Ange.
18. Thomas sonne to Thomas Atford.
20. Margret Chamberlen.
22. Thomas Tayler.
22. Ales wife to John Brow, decessed.
23. William Tayler.
24. Christian wife to Thomas Ward.
27. Thomas Price.
28. Anne wife to Robert Turner wth her Infant.
30. Peter sonne to Randull Wheelar.
Oct. 1. John Tonge.
1. Edward sonne to Richard Rowles.
6. Margery daughter to Thomas Godwen.
7. Anne daughter to ffrancis Duntonne.
9. William sonne to William Byddull.
12. Isabell daughter to Olivell [*sic*, for Oliver] Hicocks.
18. An Infant of John Rogers.
21. Anne wife to William Tayler, deceassed.
21. William sonne to William Mowmford.
22. Anne Cale.
22. Margret daughter to John Knight.
28. Robert sonne to Robert Hawle.
29. Margery wife to John Shakspere.
29. Jane wife to Edward Williams.
30. Henry sonne to Mr. Henry Starke.
30. Georg sonne to John Grannams.
31. Elizabeth Smith.
Novr 1. William Best.
2. John Simsonne.
6. Isabell daughter to Edward Walle.
13. Jams Tayler.
19. An Infant of John Evans.
26. Thomas sonne to Mr. Thomas Trussell.
28. An Infant of Henry Juse.
29. John Grannams.
Dec. 2. Leah daughter to Robert Brooks.
5. An Infant of Jams Taylers, deceased.
7. John Hasull.

Ric: Bifield.
ffraunces Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 43. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

8. Ales daughter to Mr. John Lane.
10. Elizabeth Pace of Shoteri, widow.
14. Ales Ange wife to Water [*sic*] Ange.
15. William Bell.

[Dec.] 21. John Patrick.
24. Edmund Bury.
24. John Maydes.
25. Thomas sonne to Humphrey Hynde.
29. Isabell daughter to Avery Edwards.
29. An Infant of Mr. Thomas Combes.
Jany. 3. Margret Cootes.
7. Margery wife to Richard Milnar.
7. Isabell daughter to Thomas Bayles.
10. Walter Ange.
14. Anne Woodward.
15. Henry sonne to Phillip Cooke.
17. Thomas Bayles.
18. Bredget wife to Thomas Smith.
18. Isabell wife to Henry Juse.
22. Julyan Wodde.
26. Henry Wright.
26. Richard Cowper.
28. Jone Yate daughter in Law to John Wright.
30. Ales wife to Danyell Bently.
Feb. 2. John Charnock.
2. Roger Chachar.
3. Sicely wife to Humphrey Cowpar.
5. Margret daughter to Robert Byddull.
10. John Lewis.
10. John sonne to Thomas Chechen.
10. Jone Charnock.
10. Jone wife to Roger Heenes.
19. John Peat & Jone his wife.
20. Margery daughter to John Jakeman, deceased.
21. Thomas Perey.
21. John Tonge.
21. Anne wife to William Habday.
22. Thomas sonne to John Hudsonne.
26. An Infant of Mr. Thomas Raynolds.
30. Alexander sonne to Thomas Lasyll.
Mar. 5. Ales daughter to John Ward.
23. Jone wife to father Ball of Byshoptun.
24. Katherine daughter to John Jakeman.

1588.

April 3. William Bartonne.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 44. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

5. William Brooks.
9. Margret daughter to Richard Mayo.

[April]	10.	Margret Newall.
	10.	Sibbell Hall.
	14.	Isabell wife to John ffisher.
	15.	Elnor Tong.
	15.	Anne wife to John Rooker.
	28.	Thomas Mylburne.
	28.	Elizabeth Elletes.
	28.	Anne wife to Thomas Degge.
May	4.	Peter Starke.
	4.	John sonne to Thomas ffynch.
	8.	An Infant of Water Edkins.
	17.	Vrsula wife to Ananias Nasonne.
	18.	Mary daughter to Thomas Henshaw.
	28.	John Conway.
June	1.	An Infante of Bartholomew Hathaways.
	4.	Robert sonne to Rober Hawle.
	8.	John Robyns.
July	13.	Elizabeth daughter to William Hicocks.
	14.	Ales Bell.
	18.	Margery daughter to Raph Botte, deceased.
	26.	Thomas Alee.
Aug.	13.	Mawd Bartonne.
	15.	Roose daughter to Adrian Young.
	18.	Thomas sonne to Edmund Nasonne.
Sep^{r}	15.	Katherine daughter to Davi Bewsar.
	20.	An Infant sonne to David Jones.
	20.	Katherine daughter to Thomas Lasyll.
	25.	Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Georg Whately.
	28.	Margret wife to William Jams.
Oct.	2.	Susanna daughter to John Pynder, Clarke.
	4.	Ales wife to Edward Mylles.
	9.	Richard sonne to Nicholas Loch.
	18.	An Infant of Thomas Wilkensons.
	20.	Thomas Crowde.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Goodbarns.
	2.	Sibell Mynor.
	6.	Richard Robarts.
	9.	Thomas sonne to Richard Colchester.
	10.	William sonne to William Hudsonne.
	14.	Thomas Heens.
	14.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Robynsonne.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 45. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

	15.	John Hudsonne.
	20.	William sonne to Thomas Robinson.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth daughter to Edward Green.

[Dec.] 15. A pore woman that was going to Bath.
8. Nicholas Coope.
12. Annys Hudsonne.
19. Peter Smart.
23. Margret wife to Nicholas Coope.
24. Ales Stanley.
25. Jone wife to Robert Wilson.
26. Margret wife to William Hudson.
26. Jone daughter to Raph Botte, deceased.
27. Mr. Raph Cawdrey.
28. Thomas sonne to John Pearse.
29. Judith daughter to William Raynolds.
Jany. 5. Alexander sonne to Annys Myles.
5. Elizabeth Tiboles.
10. An Infant of William Peres.
12. Elizabeth Henshaw.
17. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Ange.
20. An Infant of John Grannams.
26. An Infant of Thomas Davys.
27. An Infant of Morris Evans.
Feby. 7. Margret daughter to William Trowte.
7. An Infant of Mr. John Danfords.
23. Elnor wife to Henry Wilsonne.
Mar. 3. Ales wife to Robert Penne of Luddenton.
5. William sonne to Humphrey Hynde.
7. ffrancis sonne to John Johnsonns.
11. John sonne to John Ward.
14. Mr. William Tylar.
14. Elnor daughter to Thomas Bucke.
17. Ales Grannams.
18. Katherine daughter to Annys Price.
18. Elizabeth daughter to Danyell Baker.
18. Elnor daughter to Edward Loxley.
18. An Infant of William Perettes.
22. John sonne to John Mathew.

1589.

27. Anne Apperley.
Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe } gard. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes } gard. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 46.
28. Isabell daughter to Thomas Jones.
31. Emme daughter to John Watson.
31. Margery daughter to Robert Brooks.
April 26. ffrancis sonne to Thomas Brogden.
May 2. Margret Palmer.
6. Jone daughter to William Hewens.

[May]	8.	Jone Reed, A Bastard.
	10.	John Reed, A Bastard.
	16.	Margret Prise.
	30.	Robert sonne to Richard Suttonne.
June	24.	Morgan Apowell.
July	3.	Robert Hynde.
	4.	Thomas sonne to Jerome ffelpes.
	20.	Elizabeth Wattonne.
	27.	Jone Dyxsonne.
Aug.	1.	ffriswide wife to David Bewsard.
	1.	An Infant of John Glovers.
	4.	William sonne to Ananias Nasonne.
	28.	Henry Russell.
	28.	Margret daughter to John ffacicarle, deceased.
	30.	Ales Style.
Sep.	8.	Rafe sonne to William Hudsonne.
	30.	Anne Barber.
Oct.	3.	Anne Infant daughter to William Whelar.
	8.	Ales Nicholes.
	8.	William sonne to Nicholas Eltonne.
	18.	An Infant of Adrian Youngs.
	19.	William Smith.
	24.	Steven sonne to John Smith.
	25.	Elnor wife to Thomas Smith.
Nov^{r}	11.	Richard Scarlet.
	20.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Sharp.
	22.	Christian wife to Nicholas Eltonne.
	27.	Mary daughter to Richard Rowles.
	30.	Myles sonne to Thomas Mylles.
Dec.	1.	Emme wife to Richard Bayles.
	8.	William sonne to Richard Woodes.
	9.	Sibbell Eaton.
	18.	Katheren wife to David Jones.
	20.	William Jones.
	20.	William sonne [of] Edward Green.
	23.	Ales Archer.
	30.	John sonne to Nicholas Tibbats.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 47. James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Jany.	10.	John sonne to Richard Rowles.
	16.	An Infant of John ffacicars.
	26.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Myles.
	28.	Ales daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
	30.	An Infant of Robert Brownes.
Feb.	6.	An Infant of Richard Hemmings.
	15.	Katherine wife to John Salsbury.

[Feb.]	25.	Alexander sonne to John Jurden.
	26.	Richard Sperpoynt.
March	6.	Thomas Green als Shakspere.
	10.	Vrsula daughter to Wiliam Tarvar.
	10.	William sonne to Richard Rowles.
	18.	William sonne to Thomas Bayles.
	18.	An Infant of Hamlet Sadlers.

1590.

April	3.	Robert sonne to Richard Pynke.
	16.	Thomas sonne to Richard Bumpas.
	26.	Mr. Robert Salsbury.
May	8.	Avery sonne to Richard Yate of Drayton.
	9.	William Holmes.
	14.	William sonne to Georg Robinson.
	18.	John Watkins.
	24.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Degge.
June	6.	Mary daughter to Richard Harris.
	10.	Mr. Robert Cocks.
	14.	John Allen of Shottery.
	16.	Isabell daughter to Richard Yate.
	18.	William sonne to Andrew Bayles.
	24.	An Infant of Water Edkins.
Aug.	10.	Jone wife to Robert Cowper.
	14.	Mary daughter to William Cowrt.
	17.	Thomas Patrick.
	18.	Margery daughter to Robert Young.
	19.	ffrancis daughter to John Checkette.
	25.	John sonne to Thomas Holmes.
	29.	An Infant of Richard Tylars.
Sept.	1.	Mathew sonne to Thomas Denys.
	3.	Edward March.
	30.	Edward Sheffeild.
Oct.	4.	Jone daughter to Robert Hicocks.
	11.	iij Infants of Edward Greens.
	11.	Vrsula daughter to Hugh Vp John.
	14.	Margret daughter to Richart Townsend.
	15.	Elizabeth Abram.
	18.	William sonne to Robert Parsons.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 48. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

	19.	Margery daughter to Edward Davys.
	26.	Roger Grafton.
Nov.	12.	Margret daughter to John Yearle.
	18.	Mary daughter to Robert Hicocks.
	28.	Jane wife to Daniell Bently.

[Nov.]	28.	Steven Browne.
Dec.	14.	Isabell wife to William Slatter.
	14.	Margery Noblette.
	14.	Thomas sonne to Georg Bartonne.
	26.	Lawrence Horne.
Jany.	1.	An Infant of Thomas Gewes.
	2.	Elizabeth wife to Mr. Adrian Queeny.
	4.	Isabell daughter to Thomas Godwen.
	13.	Richard Harrys.
	16.	Thomas Wattonne.
	17.	John sonne to John Knight.
	19.	Margret daughter to Nicholas Nicholes, deceased.
	22.	Roger Burman.
	27.	Richard sonne to Edward Loxley.
Feb.	1.	Robert Cocks.
	12.	Jone wife to Edward Green als Walsole.
	17.	Richard sonne to Richard Warner.
	23.	Eliazbeth wife to Michaell Price.
Mar.	3.	Maryan wife to John Ward.
	4.	Henry Nicholes.
	5.	William Henley.
	9.	John sonne to Nicholas Vndrell.
	11.	Thomas Dawcks.
	17.	John sonne to Richard Sutton.
	24.	John Debdale of Shottery.
	25.	John Stickley.

1591.

	25.	Annis wife to Roger Green.
	30.	Anne daughter to Georg Bewdly.
April	1.	Katherine wife to John Cartwright.
	3.	William Bold.
	3.	Isabel Grenhurst.
	9.	John Reckettes.
	10.	ffrancis sonne to Thomas Litleton.
	19.	Barbara daughter to Richard Sponar.
	20.	Ales daughter to Margery Williams.
	25.	Richard sonne to William Sommner.
May	1.	Richard sonne to Richard Rowles.
	5.	An Infant of Robert Browens.
	10.	Jone daughter to [*blank*] Nibbe.
	21.	Anna Randulphi Whelar [*sic*].
	26.	Humphredus Brace.
	27.	Henricus Shingleton.
	31.	John Davys de Luddington.

Ric. Bifield.

ffrauncys Smythe	Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes	Robert Munmurth.

Page 49.

June	2.	Katherine Salisbury.
	24.	Katherina filia Thome Price.
	25.	Humphredus Pynder.
	26.	Arthurus Newall.
July	7.	Humphredus filius Lodovici Davis.
	8.	Roger Brewar.
	12.	Hugo filius M^ri^ Thome Raynolds.
	22.	ffrancis Myllar.
	29.	Margaretta ffarran.
Aug.	1.	Richard Jeffes.
	5.	Thomas Taylor de Welcome eclesiæ gardianus.
	13.	Christian filia Elizabethæ Knight, vidua.
	15.	Johanna vxor Thomæ Hornbe de Luddington.
	20.	Richardus Batch.
	24.	John filius Thomæ Baylyes.
	24.	Annis filia Richardi Tanner.
	26.	Thomas filius Georgij Gredwell.
	29.	Elizabeth Lock.
Sep.	13.	John filius Hamleti Sadler.
	20.	Robert Brookes.
	28.	Robertus filius Thomæ Huncks.
Jany.	4.	Infans Wilhelmi Taskeri.
	4.	Anna Infans Wilhelmi Salsbury.
	15.	Infans Thomæ Rogers.
	17.	Katherina filia Jacobi Allen.
	19.	Anna Boste.
Feb.	1.	Jacobus filius Johannis Brooks.
	13.	Katherina filia Johannis Colbvrne.
	15.	Anna filia Gualteri Williams.
	17.	Thomas filius Wilhelmi Young de Bishopton.
	18.	Adrian filius Thomæ Godwen.
	27.	Infans Richardi Taylor.
Mar.	1.	Infans Wilhelmi Bradley.
	9.	Anna filia Wilhelmi Masonne.
	14.	[*blank*] wife to William Masonne.
	27.	Evan Rise.
		1592.
April	4.	John Cocks.
	10.	Raph Shaw.
	11.	Johanna filia Arthuri Cawdrei.
	15.	Edwardus filius Elizabethæ Knight.
	19.	Wilhelmus Spelbere.
	25.	Mr. William Clapton.
	29.	Infans Thome Hicocks.
	29.	John Ward.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys Smythe	gard.	Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes		Ro. Munmurth.

Page 50.

May	7.	Margery Pyttes.
	15.	Elnor Eles.
	16.	Elizabeth filia Danieli Baker.
	19.	Infans Thome Bayles.
	28.	Anna vxor Thomæ Bayles.
June	3.	Wilhelmus Rawson.
	7.	Vrsula filia Edwardi Dolphin.
	9.	Amie Robyns.
	17.	Elnor Cockes.
July	8.	Isabell Charnock.
	8.	Isabell Hore filia
	11.	Anne Evans.
	13.	Georg Robinsonne.
	16.	Thomas Trout.
	26.	Agnes Dadis paupercula.
	29.	Johanna filia Johannis Knight.
	30.	Wilhelmus Bydle.
Aug.	2.	Richardus filius Johannis Lane.
	9.	Griphin Ap Roberts.
	15.	Jone Hutchins.
	17.	Infans fil. Hamletti Sadler.
	19.	Alicia filia Johannis ffelps Als Sutton.
	20.	Richardus filius Isabellæ Robinson.
	24.	Infans Johannis Davys.
	28.	Catherina vxor Edwardi Greenne.
Sep.	4.	Infans Thomæ Bragden.
	12.	Infans Johannis Walford.
	15.	Matilda vxor Thomæ Barbar.
	16.	Mathew cognatus Roberti Johnsons.
	18.	Johannes How.
	27.	Margareta filia Thome Watson.
Oct^{r}	5.	Phillip Cooke.
	23.	Edmundus filius Edwardi Powell.
Nov.	3.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Trowt.
	5.	Thomas filius Thomæ Garner.
	12.	John Wheelar, Aldermanus.
	17.	Catherine Evens.
	19.	Jodoca filia Michaeli Hare.
	25.	Johannes filius Simoni Atwood.
	26.	Catherina Coke, vidua.
Dec.	2.	Thomas filius Richardi Rowlls.
	4.	Margareta filia Mathei ffulford.
	10.	Petrus filius Wilhelmi Smart.
	15.	Infans fill. Christianæ Molenex.
	16.	Elizabeth Hollands, vidua.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys Smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Page 51.

[Dec.] 19. Infans fill. Alicæ Kirbye.
30. Wilhelmus Such, pauper.
30. Alicia filia Thomæ William.
Jany. 11. Margret Starky, vid.
11. Julian Waynwright.
15. Johannes Baker, pauper.
15. Johanna filia Richardi Harington.
19. Robertus filius Johannis Bramley.
20. Humphredus Mitton servus M^ri^ Edward Grevell, esq.
24. Bredgitt vxor Roberti Churton.
26. Edmund Cocks de Dodwell.
26. Infans Thomæ Danzee.
27. Margeria Byrry, vidua.
30. Infans Wilhelmi Slatters.
Feb. 2. Isabella filia Awtherin Young.
5. Isabella Bramley de Drayton, vidua.
6. Georgius filius Thome Trussell generosus.
8. Thomas filius Walteri Ange, deaceased.
9. Richardus filius Johannis Ange.
10. Johannes filius Lawrencij Dunton.
28. Johannes Lummas.
28. Wilhelmus filius Lodovici Davis.
Mar. 2. Catherina filia Edwardi Conway, Esqr.
2. Isabella vxor Wilhelmi Sutton.
12. Elizabeth Rooe ser. M^ri^ Thomæ Trussell.
13. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
16. Jodoca Wilkes ser. M^ri^ Wilhelmi Wilson.
17. ffranciscus filius Wilhelmi Young de Byshopton.

1593.

25. Johannes filius Edwardi Davys.
26. Wilhelmus Smart.
28. Johanna filia Johannis Hudson.
29. Thomas Vrle servus Johannis Smart de Luddington.
29. Elizabeth vxor Wilhelmi Meler.
Apl. 2. Johanna vxor Thome Hornbe.
6. Elnor filia Johannis Bushell.
6. Edwardus filius Anne [*blank*] nothus.
8. Rosa filia Wilhelmi Hudson.
11. Anna vxor Bryan Pedler.
17. Jone Young, vidua.
21. Dorothe Page, vidua.
24. Richardus filius Johannis Johnsonnes.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 52. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

May 1. Dorothea Simson, vidua.
5. Anna vxor Wilhelmi Salsbury.

[May] 6. Infans fil. ffrancissi Wyrrall.
6. Simon filius Johannis Balis.
9. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Tarver.
12. Lewis Smith.
13. Wilhelmus filius Humphredi Holder.
14. Arthur Boyce.
17. Julian Smith aĩs Cowrt, vidua.
June 16. Johannes filius Thomæ Trussell generosus.
21. Wilhelmus Jams.
22. Jane Dalivale, vid.
26. Johannes filius Thome Raynolds generosus.
27. Georgius Whately Aldermanus.
July 6. Anna vxor Wilhelmi Rogers aĩs Barton.
10. Thomas filius Thome Robinsonne.
13. Richardus Homes.
24. Infans fil. Jacobi Allen.
25. Johannes filius Richardi Nicholes.
28. Anna filia Johannis Missers.
29. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Sharp.
Aug. 14. Hugo filius Thomæ Losyll.
23. John Johnsonns.
Sep. 4. Richardus filius Thome Smith.
6. Thomas Turner de old Stra[t]ford.
7. Georgius filius Johannis Cawdrei.
17. Katherina filia Nicholai Tibbats.
20. Thomas Trussell generosus.
20. Infans fill. Johanne ffillips nothus.
22. Catherina filia Thomæ Knight.
Oct. 8. Richardus filius ffinson Robyns.
29. Anna filia Thomæ Cale.
31. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Salsbury.
Novr 4. Thomas filius [*blank*] Brone generosus.
13. Johannes filius Clementi Burman.
21. Lucia vxor Edwardi ffacicarle.
24. Infans fil. Wilhelmi Parsonnes.
Dec. 13. Rogerus Green.
17. Mr. Richardus Hill Aldermanus.
Jan. 10. Michael quodam servus M^ri Barber.
11. Maria fillia Thome Green.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. J. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 53.
29. Johanna Mores Elemozena.
29. Johannes filius Edwardi Conway Esqr.
Feb. 6. Wilhelmus Webbe, pauper.
13. Elizabeth vxor Wilhelmi Gilbard aĩs Higges, assistant.
19. Robertus filius Richardi Harinton.

[Feb.] 19. Emmot filia Roberti Hall.
21. Georgius filius ffrancisi Wyrral.
24. Thomas Ward.
24. Margareta Jeffres, vidua.
25. Infans fil. Wilhelmi Young de Byshopton.
Mar. 10. Thomas filius Thomæ Harburn.
11. Nicholas Knight.
13. Margret vxor Richardi Townsend.
15. Infans fil. Edwardi Mawnd.
22. Alicia Sharp, vidua.

1594.

April 3. John Atwood.
5. David sonne to Edward Powell.
6. William sonne to John Glover.
7. Jone daughter to Arthur Boyes.
9. An Infant of Lawrence Duntons.
13. An Infant of John ffelps.
15. Mr. Humphrey Plimley.
May 3. John sonne to John Knight.
15. Jone Hill.
16. Humphrey sonne to Humphrey Holder.
19. Henry ffacicarle.
19. Henry Roads.
20. Phillip sonne to Thomas Atford.
June 2. An Infant of Thomas Knights.
3. William Peret.
10. Rose daughter to Henry Juse.
17. Richard sonne to Richard Castle.
28. Elizabeth daughter to David Harrison.
July 2. Jane wife to John Balden.
4. Margery Loxley of Dodwell.
20. William sonne to William Smart.
21. Arthur sonne to Randul Whelar.
24. John sonne to William Emes.
Aug. 1. William Batha.
15. Dorothe wife to John Bunny.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe gard. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 54. James Elletes Ro. Munmurth.

Sep. 7. Margery wife to Richard Radman.
19. John Richardsonne of Shottery.
26. Ales daughter to John Pynder, Clarke.
Oct. 5. William Bayles.
7. Ales Waters.
13. Richard sonne to Richard Barber de Drayton.
15. Ales daughter to Robert Glover.
28. Thomas Dyxsonne.

Nov.	5.	Margret wife to William Brasier.
	7.	Anne Pratte.
	18.	Thomas sonne to Richard Sutton.
	25.	Georg sonne to Lewis Gilbert.
Dec.	13.	William Barber.
	25.	Jeyes Portar.
	26.	Elnor Shingleton.
	27.	Mary daughter to John Smith.
Jany.	9.	Adrian Young.
	9.	Jone wife to William Nasonne.
	21.	Ales daughter to Jone Whithead.
	24.	Richard sonne to William Knibbe.
	24.	John Brown.
Feb.	5.	Jane daughter to Michaell Hare.
	6.	Anne Harinton, vid.
	7.	Mary Spencer.
	9.	Anne daughter to ffrancis Wirral.
	18.	An Infant of Henry Walkers.
	19.	Robert Churton.
Mar.	1.	Robert Young.
	7.	Richard Baker.
	13.	Mary Webbe.
	13.	Richard sonne to John Elson.
	15.	John sonne to Robert Hanley.
	25.	M[ries] Margret Sadler.

1595.

	29.	An Infant of Mr. Richard Tylars.
Apl.	7.	William sonne to Edward Davys.
	8.	Dorothe daughter to Mr. William Cowrt.
	8.	Rose wife to Humphrey Getly.
	13.	Ales ffakenar servant to Daniell Baker.
	14.	Anne a bastard of Edward Tomsons Daughters.
	20.	John Prentis, a Stranger.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 55. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

May	10.	Anne Bramley, vido.
	16.	Richardus filius Johannis Smith als Cowrt.
	20.	Isett fil. Roberti Watton.
June	8.	ffrancis fil. Wilhelmi Harding.
	9.	William Baynton.
	16.	Susanna filia Thome Knight.
	21.	Jone filia John Jones.
	22.	Katherine wife to Simon Atwood.
	23.	John ffishar.
July	4.	Michaell Shakleton.
	9.	William ffluellen.

[July] 13. Robert filius Robert Whitbee.
23. Jone Hudson, vidua.
Aug. 4. Mary filia John Trowt.
6. Anne filia William Hobday.
13. An Infant of William Svmnars.
14. Robert Hicocks.
19. Robert filius Georg Badger.
26. Thomas filius Isaak Hicocks.
28. Maria filia Thomæ Smith.
30. Jone filia Wilhelmi Knibe.
Sep. 5. Margery wife to John Lock.
17. Ales filia Thomæ Hibard.
27. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Coots.
28. Vrsula filia Johannis Rogers.
Oct. 1. Robert Glover.
5. Annys vxor Danielis Smith.
6. Nicholas Curtisse.
7. Robertus filius Wilhelmi Salsbury.
10. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wyeat.
11. Georgius filius Richardi Harintonne.
13. Georgius filius Georgij Mace.
18. Jone filia Gràsiar Nicholes.
20. Maria filia Johannis Trowt.
25. John filius Georgij Bartonne de Welcome.
26. William Tynar.
27. An Infant of Richard Suttons.
Nov. 1. ffowlke filius Johannis Richardson de Shottery.
5. Lucia vxor to John Nicholes.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys Smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 56. James Elletes — Robert Munmurth.

9. Hugh Rooke.
16. Thomas Robyns.
20. Jone filia Thome Jones.
23. John filius Gregorij Canning.
Dec. 21. Adam filius Elizabeth Eves de Ludenton.
22. An Infant of Thomas Allens.
22. Wilhelmus [filius] Gyles Batha.
30. Richardus filius Thomæ Robyns.
31. John Watsonne als Elsonne.
Jany 12. An Infant of William Trowtes.
18. Mathew filius Alicie Getly.
24. Marya filia Richardi Nicholes.
24. Wilhelmus filius Andrei Bayles.
Feb. 27. An Infant of ffrancis Smiths.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth vxor Nicholai Barnshurst.
5. Elnor filia Georgij Cocks.

[Mar.] 6. Elizabeth Not, vidua.
12. Christian White als Hood.
13. John Bayles.
18. Anne vxor Gyles Batha.
20. Margret filia [*blank*] Heeks of Watton.

1596.

April 3. John Rogers of Byshopton.
10. John Russell pater Richardi Williams.
16. Anna filia Richardi Hemmynges de Shottrey.
17. John filius Wilhelmi Tarvar de Dodwell.
22. Jone filia Richardi Williams.
25. An Infant of Thomas Henshaws.
May 2. Davi Rook buried at Clifford being drowned.
4. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Baynton, deceased.
10. Anne filia Jefferey Tayler.
15. Wiliam Hicocks.
20. John Haskins.
24. John filius Richardi Creesar.
30. Anne filia Isabell Williams nothuus.
June 5. An Infant of Henry Roberts.
13. An Infant of Thomas Jones.
14. Robert Gybs.
15. Jone wife to Mr. Lewis Williams.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 57. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

21. John filius Arthuri Boyes.
29. Richardus filius John Loxley.
July 5. Richardus filius Anne Tayler, Nothus.
9. Anne wife to John Smith & her Infant.
19. An Infant of Henry Pretys.
31. Maria filia Johannis Boyes.
31. An Infant of Mr. Thomas Combes.
Aug. 10. Maria filia John Grannams.
11. Hamnet filius William Shakspere.
12. Margeria filia Georgij Shingleton.
13. Roger filius Jone Webbe.
19. Richard Rowles.
Sept. 3. Basyll Burdet.
16. Elizabeth Asswell, Alms woman.
17. M^ris^ Anne Clapton, gener.
18. Sicely filia Richardi Cooksey.
25. Georg filius John ffreeman of Kellynworth.
30. Richardus filius Richardi Hemmyngs.
Oct. 15. John Ensdale, Almes man.
Nov. 2. Thomas Balamy.
2. Ales filia Anne Price.

4. Thomas filius Georgij Holys.
7. Lewes Varney, Pavper.
13. Anne Benet, Almes woman.
13. Maria filia Thome Hamman.
15. Ales Yearle, pavper.
17. Anne filia Lawrencij Clarkson.
18. William Tiboles, Almes man.
21. Margery Moseley, pauper.
23. Katherine vxor Thomæ Nicholes.
23. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Hudson.
25. Georgius filius Lawrencij Clarkson.
26. Anne filia Richard Garnar.
27. Jone vxor Thome Chessire.
28. Elen filia Wilhelmi Hudson.
28. Maria vxor Jacobi Hurdis.
29. Elizabeth filia Jacobi Hurdis.

Dec. 7. Nicholas filius Georgij Cannyng.
7. Silvester Stanton.
10. Thomas Lasyll.
11. Anne Amblar, widow.
13. Wilhelmus filius Jone Young.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 58. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

17. Richard filius Jone Perett.
17. Thomas filius Charles Rogers.
21. M^ris^ Elizabeth Wheelar.
23. Thomas ffynch.
24. A pore woman of Drayton, John Palmers sister of Elsonne.
26. Ellen Bleeke, pauper.
28. Anne filia Jone Patrick.
28. Isabell vxor Thome Allen de Shottery.
30. John filius John Tomlyns.
30. Jams Hurdis, pauper.

Jany. 1. M^ris^ Margret vxor M^ri^ Johannis Gybbes.
1. Jeys Balamy, vidua.
2. Anne filia Wilhelmi ffacicarley.
5. Thomas Gethen Als Degge.
5. Phillip vxor John Saule.
6. Richardus filius Davi Bewsar.
7. Georgius filius John Sawle.
8. Margret vxor Thomæ Raynolds.
11. ffrancis fill. Richardi Sponer.
11. Anne filia Wilhelmi Gennens.
11. Jone filia Richardi Johnsonns.
12. Richard Bumpas, pauper.

[Jan.] 12. John Napton, pauper.
12. Jone Patrick, vidua.
16. Annys Hall, vidua.
17. Anne Wyrrall, vidua, Almes Woman.
18. Richard ffarran, Pauper.
18. Margery Baker, vidua.
18. An Infant of Anne Wattons, Bastard.
21. William Rogers, Sargeant.
22. a child of Thomas Gynars.
27. Margret Bost, pauper.
28. Richard Howgh, pauper.
28. Ales filia John Atwood.
29. ffrancis fil. Daniell Smith.
30. Richard Meekens, almes man.
30. Anne Bafford als Ingram.
31. Richardus filius Richardi Radman.
Feb. 1. William filius John Ward.
1. Ales Chessher, vidua.
2. Isabell filia Ales Chessher.
2. Anne filia Wilhelmus Batha, deceased.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 59. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

3. John Price.
3. Isabell Spencer, vidua.
3. Margret fillia John Sheffeild.
4. Emme wife to Richard Bowker.
5. Margery ffacicarley, almes woman.
5. Nicholas Becket.
6. Katherine filia Thome Henshaw.
6. John Danyell.
6. Annys Renysh, vidua.
7. Annys filia Rogeri Barbar.
8. Alexander filius John Jurden.
9. Jone vxor Raph Dugdayle.
11. William Peere, a Sheaperd.
11. John filius Robert Byddull.
11. Mary filia John Jurden.
11. George Waynwright.
13. John Sheaperd.
16. Elnor West.
16. William filius Thome Smith.
18. Jone vxor Wilhelmi Welch.
19. Elizabeth vxor Wilhelmi Wheelar.
20. Anne ffynch, vidua.
20. Katherine filia Edwardi Davis.
22. Ambrose filius Thome Lasyll.

[Feb.] 23. Mary Palmer a bastard of Anne Trusyles.
25. Jane vxor Henrici Green.
25. John filius Lawrencij Ekleston.
26. Elizabeth Edgge als Kechen.
26. Alexander filius Thome Lasyl.
27. Elnor vxor Richardi Stanne.
27. Margery vxor ffynson Robyns.
27. Henry Rogers.
27. Anne wife to Richard Sponar.
28. Thomas Lasyll.
28. Jone Mitton, vido.
28. Jone fillia Annys Hasull.
28. Anne Smith, vidua.
28. Jone filia Roberti Sutton.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
Page 60. James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

March 1. Thomas ffarmar.
2. Ales medocraft, Almes woman.
3. Richard filius Bartholomew Parsons.
4. Margret filia Thome Mylles.
4. Sibbell filia Stephani Hynce.
5. Elnor Yearle, vidua.
6. Robert filius Thome Lasyll, deceased.
6. Elizabeth vxor M^ri^ John Nash.
6. Griphin Starky.
7. Humphrey filius Thome Lasyll.
7. Parnell Shakell, vidua.
7. Jeyes Hicocks, vidua.
10. James Leech, Almes man.
10. Thomas Hamtonne.
10. Ales Wilkens, Almes woman.
10. Ales vxor Richardi Gybens.
10. Nicholas Clemens a bastard.
14. John Rooker, pauper.
15. Henry filius Georgij Shingleton.
17. ffowlke filius M^ri^ Richard Wodward.
17. Edward Green.
17. Anne Rooke, vidua.
20. Thomas filius M^ri^ Abram Sturley.
20. Judith filia M^ri^ Richard Tylar.
20. Emme filia Georgij Shingleton.

1597.

25. Wilhelmus filius Roberti Watton.
28. William Morrys.
29. Georg Shingleton.
29. Jane filia Johannis Dyxon.

Apl.	1.	Anne filia Richardi Nicholes.
	1.	John Dylling, a pore boy.
	2.	Margareta vxor Thome Hewes.
	2.	Gracier Nicholes.
	2.	John Barbar.
	2.	Thomas Edkins servus M^{ri} Sturley.
	3.	William Mason.
	7.	Richard Pratte.
	15.	Richard Harrison, pauper.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 61.

	15.	ffrancis Shingleton.
	19.	Thomas filius Georgij Perinne.
	20.	Margret vxor Edwardi Mason.
	29.	ffrancis Duntonne.
May	2.	Andrew Baylies.
	4.	Emme vxor Johannis Craftes of Drayton.
	5.	ffrancis Clarke, Single Woman.
	6.	Anne vxor Wilhelmi Byshop.
	8.	Geffery Tayler, Sheaperd.
	10.	Humphrey Getly.
	14.	An Infant fill. Stephen Such.
	16.	Jams ffreckleton.
	25.	Infans Johannis Boyce.
June	9.	Edward Barnet gener. servus M^{ri} Grevill.
	11.	Dorothe fillia Johannis Durrum.
	12.	William Hudson.
	20.	Infans Johannis Sutton.
	20.	Anne vxor Johannis Sutton.
	24.	John Horton.
	28.	Katherine Hyll.
	29.	John Stowte.
July	1.	Richard filius John Pace of Shottrey.
	13.	Joan vxor Thomæ Burman de Shotterie.
	16.	Rose fillia John Burman.
	28.	Griphin filius Wilhelmi Hudson.
	29.	John Gee.
Aug.	3.	An Infant of Henry Pretie.
	6.	Margret vxor Wilhelmi Adams.
	7.	Richard Cresser.
	15.	John filius Thome Burman.
	17.	John Samon.
	21.	John filius Humphry Wheelar.
	22.	Humphrey Cowper.
	23.	John filius Joan Young.
	28.	Wilhelmus filius Edwardi Rogers.

Sep. 3. Richardus filius Richardi Nicholes.
6. Jane vxor John Wright.
12. Georg filius John Pites.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 62. James Elletes — Robert Munmurth.

18. Ales vxor Edwardi Tayler.
19. William Coates, Skyner.
23. [*blank*] the wife of Mr. Byfeild, Vicare.
23. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Samon.
27. Joan Morisse, a poor woman.
Oct. 1. Anne filia Wilhelmi Coats.
11. Edward Smith als Coo.
11. David Beaviour.
16. Wihelmus filius Margery Jackson.
17. Margery vxor Richard Tayler.
18. Alexander fillius Bartholomew Emmets.
22. Richard filius Edmundi Nason.
24. Margerie vxor Gregori Saull.
25. John filius John Cocks.
25. Anne fillia Georg Bartonne.
Nov. 1. Raph filius Arthuri Cawdrei.
5. Isabell mother to Avery Edwards.
12. Elizabeth [*sic*] John Ward.
13. John Durram.
15. Gregori Sawle.
27. Richard fillius John Bunny.
27. An Infant of Edward Green.
30. A pore man of Rion Clifford.
Dec. 2. An Infant fil. ffrancis Boyce.
6. Elinor Barber of Drayton.
6. Nicholas Whood.
9. Ales Patrick, Almes Woman.
12. An Infant of Thomas Court.
12. Anne vxor Thome Godwen.
14. Christopher Mayo.
17. John Baldwin.
21. Richard Horton.
23. Elnor filia ffrancis Boyce.
27. Ales vxor William Samford.
28. Robert Byddell.
Jany. 3. Anne Elsonne, widow.
6. Humphry filius Thome Keck.
11. Margery vxor Thomæ Wyrrall.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. — John Sheffill.
James Elletes. — Robert Munmurth.

Page 63.

[Jan.]	14.	Jone Young of Byshopton, Widow.
	14.	Timothi filius Tarver [*sic*].
	16.	John filius Julyan Baker, widow.
	20.	Dorothie vxor Edwardi Tomson.
	25.	Richard Barber of Drayton.
	25.	Anne Holmes, Almes Woman.
	26.	Gregori filius Edwardi Daves.
	30.	John Daves, a sheaperd.
Feb.	3.	Mary filia Elinor Dycher.
	12.	William [*blank*] servant to Young [*sic*] of Bishopton.
	15.	John Cartwright, Almes man.
	20.	ffriswid filius John Glover.
	23.	Anne Bumpas, wydow.
	29.	An Infant of Richard Williams.
Mar.	3.	Margret filia Michaell Hare.
	7.	Jone filia Thome Green of Bushopton.
	10.	John filius Thome Silvester.
	17.	A pore boy from John Knights howse.
	20.	Anne vxor Robert Bayles.
		1598.
	27.	Anne filia Jone Gilbert.
	28.	Thomas Smarte of Luddington.
	30.	John Hemmyngs of Shottere.
Apl.	7.	Annys filia Thome Silvester.
	10.	James filius Humphrey Holdar.
	13.	Avys Wyet Mother to Thomas Green.
	22.	Sibbell filia Vrsula Ange.
	26.	John filius Humphrey Allen.
May	5.	Raph Dugdale, pauper.
	6.	ffrancis fill. Mr. William Parsons.
	20.	Elizabeth Hynde, vidua.
	20.	Margret Conway, pauper.
	27.	Richard ffletcher als Mayo.
	31.	Jone wife to Jarram Yearle.
June	1.	Christopher Beneson frater Peter Davis.
	1.	Elizabeth Drinkwater, vidua.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

Page 64.

	6.	Roger Brag.
	6.	Margery vxor Wilhelmi ffrancis.
	27.	Mr. William Sanders.
	29.	Mordecai filius John Perkins.
July	10.	Water filius Thome Notte.
	12.	Anne fill. Mr. John Marchall, curate.
	13.	Valantine filius Humphrey Holdar.
	13.	Jone vxor Humphrey Hynde.

[July]	26.	Anne vxor Raph Young de Bushopton.
Aug.	16.	John filius Mary Richardsonne de Shottere.
	17.	Bartholomew Emets.
	20.	Edward ffacicarle.
	23.	William Leawder, pauper.
Sep.	5.	Nicholas filius Humphrey Holder.
	13.	Thomas Lock, pauper.
	23.	Anne Cowper, vidua.
	26.	Jarram Bartrop de Luddenton.
Nov.	10.	An Infant of Robert Johnsons.
	10.	an Infant of Robert Butlars.
	11.	Elizabeth vxor Simon Byddull.
	12.	Richard filius Richard ffreeman.
	13.	Margret vxor Roberti Butlar.
	21.	Richard filius Roberti Johnsons.
Dec[r]	5.	ffarncis Burnell.
	13.	Isabell vxor Wilhelmi Bayles.
	14.	Elizabeth filia John Yeaton.
	19.	Elizabeth Lane, Almes woman.
	23.	William Burson.
Jany.	6.	Humphredus filius Humphredi Sych, a bastard.
	8.	Ales filia Anne Waters, vidua.
	11.	Jone Danyell, vidua.
	11.	Amee vxor Thome Richardson.
	25.	William Sutton, graue maker.
Feb.	2.	Thomas filius Isabell Tayler.
	8.	Mr. Lewis Apwilliams.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 65.

	24.	An Infant of William Adams.
	25.	Jone Griffin, vidua.
Mar.	6.	John filius John Colens.
	14.	An Infant of Roger Molenex.
	16.	Jone Davis, vidua.

1599.

April	9.	Ales vxor John Boyes.
	11.	John & Jeys filius et filia Richardi Gibbens.
	12.	Georg filius Edwardi Ingrum.
	17.	Jone filia Mary Emets.
	20.	Thomas filius Mr. John Nash.
	20.	Henry filius William Knibbe.
	23.	Elizabeth ffilia Anne Tart, a Bastard.
	24.	Thomas Strayne.
May	2.	Thomas filius ffrancis Wirrol.
	22.	Anne filia Edmund Atwood.

June	1.	Anne filia Richardi Hemmyngs of Shottery.
	20.	Thomas Richardsonne.
	24.	John filius John Tarver.
July	2.	Jane vxor John Davis als Kelian: she was kild wth a Tinker on the Bridge.
	20.	Anne filia William Ball de Bushopton.
Aug.	4.	John Lily, an Almes man.
	4.	Anne Godyer als Mowmford.
Sep.	3.	Thomas filius Wilhelmi Ball de Bushopton.
	5.	Jone Gardner de Shottrey.
	10.	Elizabeth Scarlet, vid., an alms woman.
	23.	Ales Johnsons, Almes woman.
	26.	Ann bastard daughter to Sibbell Wodward.
	29.	Susanna Green, a mayd.
Oct.	4.	Jone Henshaw, a mayd.
	10.	Hester filia John Knight.
	14.	An Infant of ffrancis Smiths, a bastard from Hugh Smiths in ye Rother Market.
	20.	Georg filius William Balamy.
	27.	Jane filia Richard ffreeman.
	29.	Thomas filius Elizabeth Simson, a Basterd.
Nov.	10.	An Infant of Raph Youngs of Bushopton.
	25.	Charles filius Edwardi Ingram.
	28.	John filius Arthuri Rawson.
	30.	Two Infants of John Yearles of Luddenton.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys smythe — gard. — Jo. Sheffill.
Page 66. James Elletes — Ro. Munmurth.

Dec.	1.	Mary vxor Arthuri Rawson.
	21.	Robert Stanne.
	22.	William Bawle of Bushopton.
	24.	Anne the daughter of Goodwife Gibbens daughter.
	24.	A pore young man from Shottery.
Jan.	2.	John Okley, Almes man.
	8.	Griffin filius Roberti Jones.
	10.	Elizabeth mater Johannis Tubb.
	21.	ffrancis fil. Mr. William Parsons.
	21.	A pore young man from Shottrey.
Feb.	1.	John filius Richardi vp John als Hues.
	5.	an Infant of Thomas Heaths.
	7.	William Welch frater Rogeri Welch.
	10.	Mr. Thomas Walker, a stranger of Wilksher.
	12.	Avery filius Thome Jakeman de drayton.
	13.	Andrew Williams.
	24.	Ales filia John Cooke.
	26.	Thomas Smith.
Mar.	5.	Thomas Bayles frater Wilhelmi Bayles.

[Mar.] 7. Blanch Hynd, Almes woman.
10. An Infant of Henry Roberts.
11. Annys Beard of Bushopton.

1600.

27. Mathew ffulford.
28. Thomas Atford.
Apl [*blank*]. ffrancis vxor Wilhelmi Hall of Bushopton.
28. Robert filius Mr. Richardi Bifield, vicar.
May 8. Thomas vp John als Hues.
16. Jone vxor Danieli Baker.
25. An Infant of Henry Prettyes.
31. John Cockes, sheaperd.
June 2. Robert Stevens, Sheaperd.
5. ffrancis Bratford servus John Wilmore.
10. John Roberts servus Edwardi Atwood.
22. Katherine Jones, widow, pauper.
26. William ffletcher, Tole gatherer.
27. William Smith, mercer.
July 15. Elizabeth Brat, widow.
21. Ales filia Roberti Watton.
Aug. 7. Elizabeth vxor Laurencij Ekleston.
11. William Woodward.
23. Bridget wife to Morres Evans.

Ric. Bifield.
gard. ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
Page 67. James Elletes. Rob. Munmurth.

Sep. 5. Anne filia Margret Hathway.
7. Margret Hathway.
9. Anne ffenne, widow.
16. Margret filia Wilhelmi Gardner.*
20. Infans Gryffen Haddock, a Bastard.
24. Ales Breckelbank, an almeswoman.
29. Anna Holder in child bed.
30. Humfredus filius Ales Smith.
Oct. 17. Vrsula vxor Richardi Tayler.
22. Infans Humfredi Barley.
28. Wilhelmus filius Rorberti Johnsons.
30. Willm^a^ Barton.
31. Johannes Lane sen^r^.
Nov. 12. Infans Richardi Saunders.
27. Dorothe filia Roberti Yates.
28. Elizabeth vxor Johannis Loke.
29. John filius Roberti Cook.
Dec. 2. Willm^a^ filius Thome Bradshewe.
2. Georgius filius Georgij Basse.
6. Maria & dorothe filia H. Allen.

* The last transcript of paper Register.

[Dec.]	12.	Isabell filia Henrici Saresson.
	14.	ffrauncis filius Thome Hornbe.
	22.	William sone of Wm fowler.
	23.	Elizabeth wyfe to John Perkines.
Jan.	8.	an Infant of Lewes Gilbirt.
Feb.	12.	Alicia filia Johannis Sheffill.
	24.	Agneta Smith, vid., mercer.
Mar.	3.	Thomas Prettie, Slayne.
	3.	Isabel filia Richardi Yate.
	12.	Anna filia Thome Bartrape.
	19.	Elnor vxor William Russell.
	24.	Maria filia vrsuleæ Harris.
	25.	an inffant found dead in Clapton Lesues [*sic*].

1601.

April	1.	Robertus filius William Pere, Bastard.
	7.	An Infant from Wilmcot.
	19.	Thomas Whitingtonne, shepard.
	11.	Jone filia Ales Rogers.
	22.	Dorothea vxor Henrici Walker.
	23.	John Atwood, Tayler.
	24.	Richardus Bowker.
	27.	Richardus Radman, glover.
	27.	Thomas Bailes, Slaine at the signe of the swan vpon the Sabboth day at the tyme of the Sermon:
Page 68.		being there drinkinge & . . . ?
May	16.	Roger Gennynge.
	24.	Ales Ocley.
	27.	Anne the wyf to James Allen.
	29.	Tammasson wif of John Attwod.
	31.	Agnes wif to William ffishe.
June	4.	Jone daughter [of] James Knight.
	7.	John sonne of ffrancis Collens.
	10.	Katharen Grannames.
	11.	Infant of Richard Yonge.
	13.	Infant of An Homes.
	15.	William Greenwaye.
	16.	Sibbell Atwod.
	17.	Anne wif to Richard Yonge.
	19.	Ales wyf to John Cootes.
	20.	Anna wyf to Hewgh Pigget.
	21.	Symon Atwoode.
	22.	Elizabeth wyf to Laurance Abell.
	23.	Isabell daughter to John Attwod.
	25.	Mychaell Hare.
	30.	Richardus filius Christopher Mase.
July	3.	Anna filia Hugonis Pigget.
	7.	ffraunciscus filius Roberti Yat.

[July]	11.	Jacobus Salisburie.
	15.	Johannis filius Christian Mulliner, Bastard.
	eod.	Joanna filia Joyce Cresser.
	17.	Hugo filius Symonis Atwod.
	eod.	Margeria Yonge, Eliemosina.
Aug.	12.	Paulus filius Edwardi Powell.
	17.	Johannis Joanes, a wellessman.
	17.	Anna vxor Johanis Yate.
	29.	Isabella filia Richardi Saunders.
Septem.	8.	Mr. Johannes Shakspeare.*
	12.	an Infant of frauncis Hor[n]be.
	17.	Ales filia Thome Bridges.
	18.	Thomas Sheffild.
	19.	Ales vxor Johanis Constable.
	24.	Thomas filius Johannis Kerke.
	eod.	Elizabetha vxor Richard Johnsons.
	30.	Elizabetha vxor Johanis Boyes.
Page 69.		
Oct.	14.	Ales daughter to Roger Mulenesse.
	17.	Henrie sone to Edward Attwod.
	eod.	Grace daughter to John Smithe alias court.
	21.	Elizabeth Browne.
	23.	Infant of William ffitters.
	eod.	John son to John Tomlynes.
	24.	Thomas Collens son to frauncis Collens.
	29.	fraunces fill. William Nixon.
	31.	An wif to Willm[a] Sclature.
	eod.	Hester fil. Johannis Tubbe.
Nov.	5.	Richard son to John Grannames.
	7.	Robert Rodes.
	8.	John Smith, Vintner.
	13.	Robert Williames.
	19.	frauncis son to John Horson.
	22.	Thomas sone to Richard saunders.
	26.	Elizabeth filia Marie Asson, Bastard.
Dec.	18.	William Hobdaie.
	20.	frauncis Smart son to frauncis Cawdry of Luddenton.
	21.	Isabell daughter to Margaret sabinge, Bastard.
Jany.	29.	Margaret daughter to Rose Hathway, Bastard.
	30.	Thomas Edkines, Ludenton.
	eod.	William sonne to fraunces Boyes.
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Rose Hathway, bastard.
Feb.	8.	John Sych, Ludenton.
	18.	George Aynge, mercer.
	21.	John son to William Heminges.
	eod.	Marie Simson.
	23.	Edward son to Richard brookes.

* The Poet's father.

[Feb.]	24.	Jane filia Johanis sheffill.
Mar.	10.	Anna fil. Elizabeth Bailies, widdow.
	21.	Joane Heminges of Shottrie.
	24.	Joan daughter to Thomas Milles.

1602.

Apr.	3.	Joyce Hobdaye, widdow.
	9.	Stephenus filius Stephani such.
	23	Richard son to Richard Pynke.
	30.	An Infant [of] Wilhelmi flower.
May	7.	Richardus filius Richardi Parker.
	18.	Johanis filius Johanis Grey.
	19.	an infant of Antoni Bees.
	21.	Edwardus filius Roberti Watton.
	23.	Robertus spearpoynt.
	25.	Richardus woodward, gent.
	31.	Mr. Richard Quiny, Bailey of Stretforde.
Page	70.	
June	2.	Joanna filia Johanis Gunne.
	3.	Ales Milles.
	9.	Jone Davies, widdow: Ludden[ton].
	19.	Lewes als Lodwick filius Gilbert Jewe.
	26.	Ales filia Edwardi Hunt.
July	3.	infant Richardi Saunders.
	5.	infant Jacobi Knight.
	29.	Elizabetha Perrot, widow.
Aug.	1.	Humfridus filius Willhelmi Ballamy.
	6.	Margareta filia Roberti Watton.
	9.	Ales Gibbens, vidua.
	eod.	Willielmus, francisci Norton filius.
	17.	Laurentius wilkes de Shotterie.
	eod.	Tymoson filia Richardi Sutton.
	21.	Elizabetha vxor Roberti Broockes.
	30.	Anna vxor Richardi Sutton.
Sep.	4.	Wilhelmus filius Thome Laurence.
	5.	Johanis filius Thome Sadler.
	7.	infans Johanis Taler.
	20.	Anna vxor Johannis Skidmore.
	21.	Katharen filia Edwardi Atwode.
	24.	Joana filia Richardi Stannell.
	24.	Thomas filius Willhelmi Hygham.
	29.	Margeria Trout, vidua.
	30.	Anna Carter.
Oct.	5.	Thomas filius Willhelmi Trout.
	7.	Elizabeth Abraham.
	11.	fraunciscus Bellers.
	15.	Thomas Thornton.
Nov.	3.	Symon Biddle.

[Nov.]	7.	Ales vxor Thomas Price.
	24	Anna vxor Thome Hewes.
	26.	Katharina filia Amlet Sadler.
Dec.	9.	Anna filia Katherina Hasell, Bastard.
	eod.	Elizabetha Sich, vidua de Shotterie.
	25.	Richard Hemminges de Shotterie.
	27.	Bryan Woden.
Jany.	6.	infans Johanis Wryght.
	8.	Anna Yat, adolescens.
	31.	Ales filia Benet, notha.
Page 71.		
Feb.	9.	Michael filius Johanis Durwode.
	13.	Ales Occley, vidua, Eliemo.
	14.	ffrauncisca Pinder, vidua, Eliemo.
	18.	Isabella filia Willhelmi Marwood, nothus.
	20.	Thomas Dixon aĩs Waterman.
Mar.	4.	Ales vxor Johanis Constable.
	eod.	Richardus Tayler.
	17.	Willhelmus filius Stephani Such.

Anno Dmi 1603.

April	6.	Margerie filia Willhelmi Trout.
	11.	Elizabethe Jones filia Eliz. Joanes.
	15.	Margaret Grannames, vidua.
	23.	Timothe filia Henrici Turner.
	26.	infans Samuelis Aston, Bastard.
May	7.	Joyce filia Johanis Brookes.
	23.	Ales fillia Johanis Mather.
June	3.	John Cares de Hampton Lucy.
	15.	Eedith vxor Henrici Wilson.
	21.	Georgius filius Georgij Woodesen.
July	13.	Wilhelmus fill. Willhelmi Trout.
	16.	Thomas Daughten: Lud[dington].
	29.	Isabella fill. Thome Allen.
Aug.	5.	Maria Attwood fil. Symonis At[twood].
	10.	Elizabeth ffassikerly de Bisshopton.
	14.	Dorothea fil. Willhelmi Troutes.
	15.	Johannis fill. Richardi Quinie.
	18.	Richardus fill. Tho. Griffen.
	22.	Wilhelmus Green servus M^{ri} Barnes.
	30.	Richard Boyse.
Sep.	5.	Wilhelmus Burman.
	8	Elizabeth Page.
	16.	Robertus fil. Robert Nicols.
	22	Phillippus fill. Elizabeth Smith.
	30.	infans Anæ Watton.
Oct.	14.	infans francisci Worrall.
	17.	[*Blank*].

[Oct.] 18. Thomas fill. Willi. Tarver.
21. Richardus fill. Willi. Mayo.

per me, Willyam Gilbard als Higgs, minister.

Julyuis Shawe.
Edward Hente.
Thomas Tempest.
Page 72. Thomas Jakeman.

Nov. 9. Johanis filius Johanis Perkines.
eod. Infans Isaake Hixcokes.
18. Elizabeth Stephani Hynce.
30. Margaret Stepani Burman.
Dec. 12. Isabel vxor. Thome Horne.
eod. Margarita filia Thomas West.
14. Joayce filia Willhelmi ffasseker.
18. Thomas filius Johanis Sheffill.
21. infans Jacobi Weston.
24. Maria serva M^ri^ Clapton.
eod. Anna vxor & infans Johanis Jurden.
eod. Hellen filia Willhelmi Wryt.
30. Anna Swilmils, widdo.
Jany. 8. Margaret Whod, widdowe.
13. Willhelmus Cawdrie.
25. Willhelmus Wilkines
27. George Barton.
28. Joan filia Richardi Sutton.
Feb. 6. Anna Smith.
7. Elizabeth filia Miles Basse.
29. Jone vxor Willhelmi Heyhom.
Pestis:
March 11. Willhelmus fill. Roberti Sutton.
eod. Elizabeth filia Richardi Sutton.

Ano. 1604.

25. Infans Abrahami Halwaye.
de peste, 30. Isabell daughter to Ric. Sutton.
de peste, 31. Robertus Sutton.
Apl. 2. Anna filia Willhelmi Rainsford, *de peste.*
3. Ales fil. Willhelmi Rainsford, *de peste.*
7. Edward Archer.
9. Stephen fil. Rich: Sutton, *de peste.*
10. ffrauncisscus Norton, *de peste.*
12. Katharen fill. Richardi Sutton, *de peste.*

per me, Willm. Gilbard als. Higgs, minister.
Julyuis Shawe.
Edward Hente.
Thomas Tempest.
Thomas Jakeman.

Page 73.

[Apl.]	14.	Robertus fill. ffrauncisci Norton.
	eod.	Jone fil. eiusdem frauncisci.
	eod.	Infans M^ri^ Daniell Baker.
	20.	Willimus Rainsford.
	30.	Anna Roades, widdowe.
	eod.	Anis vxor Willhelmi Gardner.
May	1.	Maria filia Richardi Sutton.
	3.	Henricus Gatlif als. Getley.
	6.	Isabella vxor Ricardo Sutton, textor.
	8.	Hugo Smith, labor.
	10.	Anna filia Katherine Norton.
	12.	Isabella Rodes, Addolocentula.
	15.	Henricus Prettie, lanio.
	eod.	Thomas Bentley, labor.
	16.	Willhelmus Balis, agricolus.
	17.	John filius Willmo Gardner, labor.
	18.	Maria filia Elizabeth Prettie.
	19.	Isabella vxor Willhelmo Somner.
	eod.	Willhelmus filius Rogero Molines.
	eod.	Willm Gardner, labor.
	21.	Anna Hatchkyns.
	22.	Margareta Harris, vid.
	26.	Johanna filia Elizabeth Prettye.
June	4.	Infancius filius Humfrido Acton.
	5.	Elizabeth Prettie, vidua.
	6.	Thomas Lupton frater Johannis Lupton.
July	17.	Infancius filius Georgij Pirrie.
	21.	Isabella vxor Johannis Perkyns.
	28.	Ricardus Jarmon.
	31.	Elizabeth filia John Smart de Luddynton.
Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Bellars, vidua.
Sep.	1.	Infancius filius Rogero barber.
	7.	Infancia filia Lawrencius Tharp.
	10.	Emma Gee de Luddington.
	12.	Alicia [*blank*] soror Johannis Smith, pistor.
	23.	Thomas filius Thome Orrage, Molendenarius.
Oct.	primo.	Margeria vxor Georgij Braye.
	14.	Alicia vxor Johannis Walton, elemozena.
	19.	Johanna filia Johannis Brokes.
Nov.	11.	Willhelmus filius Thome Griphin alias Dier.
	16.	Nicoles Lane, adolocentulus.
	26.	Thomas filius Johannis Knight.
	27.	Willhelmus filius Roberto Butler.
Oct.	1.	Helenora Rawson, vidua.
	24.	Arthur filius Rogero Drwrie.
	27.	Isabella Alicia Starkye, notha.
	29.	Rogerus filius Rogero Drwrie.

Jany.	4.	Infancius filius Ricardo Whityng.
	13.	Infancius filius Daniell Baker, Aldermanus.
	21.	Anna vxor Henricus Knight.
	24.	Helenora vxor Daniell Baker, Aldermanus.
Feb.	10.	Agnes filia Johannis Heath alias Swane.
	17.	Anna Bell, vidua.
	28.	Willhelmus filius Thomo Gatlyf, fab. lig.
Mar.	23.	Infancius filius Ricardo Dews.

1605.

	26.	Alicia vxor Thomo Tomlynson.
	27.	Andrew filius Johannis Evens.
Apl.	3.	Margareta filia Johannis Edley.

per me, William Gilbard alias Higgs, minister.

Julyius Shawe. Edward Hente.
Page 74. Thomas Tempest. Thomas Jakeman.

April	23.	Infancius fil. Ricardi Roberts, labor.
	27.	Helenora fil. Richard Tiler.
May	9.	Margeria fil. Edwardi Rogers.
	19.	Elizabeth fil. Elizabeth Symson.
	27.	Ricardus Heath alias Swane, scissor.
June	9.	Johannes & ffrauncisscus gemelli Katherin Knight.
	10.	Ricardus Clarke, adolocentulus.
	13.	Infancius fil. Georgij Warren.
	17.	Infancia fil. Thome Griffyn.
	23.	Vrsula fil. Thome Heath alias Swane.
	25.	Willhelmus Adams, scissor.
July	1.	Ricardus Rodes fil. Ric. Rodes.
	2.	Thomas fil. Ricardo Burman, agricolus.
	14.	Wilhelmus Wele, elemozinus.
	21.	Elizabeth vxor Thome Sharp, scissor.
	ead.	Gracia fil. Willhelmo Ange.
	22.	Ama vxor Ananias Nason.
Aug.	3.	Johannes fil. Rodolphi Smith, hatter.
	19.	Johannes fil. Johannis Johnsons, chir.
	ead.	Thomas fil. Abraham Allway.
	25.	Infancius fil. Willhelmo Castell, chir.
	28.	Scicilia vxor Johannis Cooke, labor.
Sep.	4.	Brigitta fil. Willhelmus Millard.
	16.	Infancius fil. ffrancisco Wirrall.
	17.	Elizabeth vxor Thomo Lawrence.
	22.	Thomas Temple, advenus.
Oct.	29.	Ricardus Burman de Shottre, agric.
Nov.	19.	Willhelmus filius Robert Butler.
Dec.	8.	Johanna vxor. Jacobi Waters.
	14.	Robertus Abraham alias ffrauncis.
	16.	Willhelmus Wilson vnus Aldermanus.

[Dec.]	17.	Alicia vxor Johannis Wilcome.
	18.	Johannes fil. Rogero Smith.
	24.	Henricus Ange, Adolocentulus.
Jany.	3.	Ricardus Cootes aprenti. Ric. Broks.
	4.	Helenora Loxley aĺs Cocks, vid.
	17.	Willhelmus Sanford, elemozenus.
	21.	Johanna filia Rogero Drwrie.
	24.	Johannis Pinder, edituus.
	28.	Jana vxor Lawrencius Egleston.
	29.	Katherina Welch, vid.
Feb.	8.	Agnes Stephens, vid.
	19.	Thomas Tomlynson, Cowper.
	20.	Maria fil. Johannis ffassicarle.
	21.	Jone Leech, vid. elemozena.
	24.	Isabella fil. Henrico Turner.
	25.	Tabitha. fil. Thommo Lavrence.
	27.	Jana fil. predict. T. Tomlinson.
	ead.	Infancia fii. Jo. Samuell.
Mar.	10.	Robertus fil. Johannis Harris.
	11.	Sara vxor Gilbert Charnocke.
	18.	Edwardus Bramley.
	20.	Ric. Balis, homo.

per me, Willm. Gilbard, minister.

John Wolmar. Houmfre Allen.

Page 75. 1606.

Mar.	26.	ffrauncisca vxor Johannis Samuell.
	28.	Infancia filia Johannis Heath alias Swane.
Apl.	3.	Johanna filia Ricardo Yeate de Drayton.
	11.	Arther Ange, calcearius.
	2 [*sic*].	Alicia filia Willhelmo Bircher.
	24.	Thomas Badzee.
	25.	Isabella filia Ananias Nason.
	28.	Katherina filia Willhelmo Nixson.
May	7.	Edwardus Cowper
	17.	Johannes Mills nothus fil. George Mills.
	2 [*sic*].	Phillippa vxor Willhelmo Miller.
	22.	Thomas Revens, labor.
	31.	Johanna Cartwritt alias Baker, elemozina.
June	4.	Margret Wilson, vid.
	5.	Richard Hornbee, fab. fer.
	29.	Eme Dalton, vid. de London.
	30.	Anne wyf to John Tybbetts.
July	2.	Ellyn wyf to John Haskyns.
	4.	Anna wyf to John Mather.
	13.	James Butler de Clibberee.
	19.	Jane wyf to Nycoles Nycolls.
	25.	Margret Roberts alias Gryffyn.

[July]	30.	Edward sonne to Willyam Smart.
Aug.	3.	Infant sonne to Mr Thomas Grene.
	17.	William Somner, fab. lig.
	20.	Anne daughter to Avery Smyth.
	22.	Clara Diana dawghter to ffrauncis Smyth.
	30.	Michaell sonne to Rychard Collyns.
Sep.	1.	John fil. Johannis Collyns.
	4.	Rebecca fil. [*blank*] Notha.
	10.	Siscilia vxor Robert Jones.
	19.	Jone filia Johannis Edwards of Oldnall.
	19.	Richard Harbedge, Elemozenus.
	22.	Humfre filius Humfrido Wheler.
	27.	Olyver Moore.
	28.	Hewgo Anger, fab. lig.
Oct.	1.	Ric. filius Willim Castle.
	19.	Isabell filia Roberto Yeates.
	22.	ffrauncisca fil. Thommo Robyns.
	24.	Jone wyf to Rychard Davis.
Nov.	1.	Richard Ward.
	8.	Lawrence Ecclestone.
	14.	Johannis Burdett.
	16.	Margret wyf to Wyllyam Dyxson alias Robyns.
	18.	Thomas Hiccoks, agricolus.
	21.	Anna fil. William Nyb.
	23.	Joyce filia Henricus Highmas.
Dec.	2.	Margret wyf to Thomas Hycks.
	25.	William filius Robert Napton.
	29.	John Grymshow, a Recusant.
	31.	William fil. Nicoles Nycolls.
Jan.	4.	John filius Richard Gaskyn, pedler, advenus.
	8.	Katheryn wyf to Lawrence Homes.
	8.	John filius Thomas Orrage.
	9.	Richard Smyth, servus M^ri Bowker.
	10.	Infancius filius Thomas boulter.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.

John Wolmar. William Walker.

Page 76. Houmfre Allen. Bartholomew Hathaway.

Jan.	16.	Thomas Wyldyng, homo.
	19.	Ame wyf to Thomas Allyn.
	30.	Margret dawghter to John Poole.
Feb.	2.	John Marshall, minister de Bisshopton.
	2.	Infant dawghter Rychard Mason.
	8.	An Infant of Willyam Heynes.
	9.	Vrsula wyf to Robert Balis de paroch. Hampton Luci.
	28.	Anne dawghter to Edward Maund.
Mar.	7.	Awdianus Quinie, vnus Aldermanus.
	9.	Thomas Mase de Bisshopton.

1607.

[Mar.]	28.	Margret wyf to Stephen Lee.
	30.	Anne Bisshop alias Tysowe.
	30.	Enor dawghter to Johon Bell.
	31.	Richard sone to John Yearle.
Apl.	10.	Antony Balis de Bisshopton.
	25.	Mary dawghter to Henry Smyth.
	28.	Stephen Burman de Shottre, senior.
	ead.	Anne wyf to Willyam Castell.
May	5.	Alice dawghter Edward Perks.
June	1.	Rose dawghter Zache Tandye.
	ead.	William sonne to Morres Evens.
	5.	Richard Davis, a poore man.
	ead.	Susanna dawghter to John Heath.
	28.	Alice dawghter to Thomas Lawrence.
July	primo.	Willyam Yonge, homo de Bisshopton.
	8.	An Infant of Augustyne Boyce.
	9.	Richard sonne to John Harwell, pauper.
-	ead. 9.	Alice wyf to Richard Castell.
	25.	An Infant of William Tayler, pawper.
Aug.	4.	Katherina vxor Richardo Williams.
	10.	Henricus fil. Henricus Wilson.
	22.	William fil. Willmo Nyckson de Drayton.
Sep.	6.	Jone fil. Ric. Dawcks.
	15.	An Infant from Shottre of a poore mans.
	16.	An Infant of ffrauncis Geecocks.
	20.	Elizabeth filia Thomas Lemster.
	27.	Anne filia Richard Bromley.
	29.	An Infant of Robert Wilson.
Oct.	primo.	John Smyth alias Baker, homo.
	ead.	Anne filia Thomas Briges.
	8.	Jone filia John Pace de Shottre.
	23.	John filius Johannis Nicolls de Luddington.
	26.	Willyam sonne to John Boyce.
	28.	Elizabeth wyf to Thomas Watson.
	ead.	An Infant of George Colchester.
Nov.	13.	Jone wyf to Stephen Such.
	18.	Kateryn wyf to Thomas Tomlynson.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.

John Wolmar. William Walker.

Page 77. Houmfre Allen. Bartholomew Hathaway.

Dec.	3.	ffraunces Gune, serva Ric. Hunt.
	9.	Mary Cawdry, Recusant, wyf to Arter Cawdry.
	10.	Rychard sonne to Agnes Burman de Shottre.
	12.	Mathew sonne to Humfre Clarke.
	17.	Robert Somerfyld, gentleman.
	ead.	Mary dawghter to Willyam Hart.

[Dec.]	25.	Elizabeth dawghter to Thomas Allyn.
	28.	ffraunces wyf to M^ri John Lane.
Jany.	4.	Ellnor Coley, elemozena.
	15.	Willym Russell.
	27.	Jone wyf to Wyam Clarke.
	30.	Jone dawghter Henry Wright.
Feb.	3.	Edward Ange, sargent.
	8.	Bettrege Jacson, wydowe.
	15.	John sonne to Rychard Baker.
	19.	Alice Hiccocks de Welcome, vidua.
	21.	Margret Styckley, vidua.
	25.	ffrancis dawghter to Jone Yonge.
Mar.	8.	Willyam ffissh, homo.
	11.	An Infant of ffrauncis Cookes.
	16.	Scisceley dawghter to John Cale, labor.
	17.	Rychard sonne to Lawrence Tharp, labor.

1608.

	25.	Jone Heynes.
	26.	Anne wyf to John Tarver.
Apl.	2.	Tegge Purlen, servant to Syr Thomas Lee.
	3.	Katheryn dawghter to John Spruse.
	5.	John Pyrrye, butcher.
	8.	Anne Sharpe, elemozena, vidua.
	14.	Katheryn wyf to Wyllyam Coles.
	21.	John sonne to ffrauncis fflyd.
	23.	Thomas sonne to Rychard Dyxson alias Waterman.
May	15.	Scicilia dawghter to John Taver.
	17.	Mary Burnell, wydowe.
	17.	ffrauncis dawghter to Robert Cooke.
	23.	John Harryngton de Bisshopton.
	ead.	John sonne to John Kerke.
	25.	John Colchester.
	ead.	Jone wyf to John Allwaye.
	28.	Barbera dawghter to John Dupper, Vicar of Loxley.
	29.	Willyam sonne to Thomas Walker.
	30.	Anne dawghter to George Badger.
June	5.	Vrsula Sharp.
	9.	Margret dawghter to Thomas Bradshowe.
	13.	Alice Burman, wydowe de Shottre.
	ead.	John sonne to Alice Yong.
	14.	Anne wyf to Thomas Wilkyns.
	15.	Thomas Burman de Shottre.
	ead 15.	John Thonlyns.
	ead.	Katheryn pyrry, wydowe.
	20.	Georg sonne to Thomas Bradshowe, pred.
	21.	Willyam Nyb, agricolus.
	22.	Elizabeth Cocks, servant to Mr Georg vognall (?).

[June] 27. Robert sonne to Thomas Mills.
28. Alice ffletcher, vid., elemozena.
ead. 28. Wyllyam Roberts, fab. fer.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.
John Wolmar. Willyam Walker.
Page 78. bartholomew Hathwaye. Houmfre Allen.

July 1. Abraham sonne to Clement Burman.
12. Bryget wyf to W. Hyccockes.
13. Elizabeth dawghter to Jone Bramley.
24. Willyam sonne to Henry Smyth.
27. Willyam sonne to John Molenex.
ead. Anne fflewellen, elemozena.
ead. Judeth dawghter to John Evens.
29. Elnor Heath alias Swane.
Aug. 7. Alice wyf to Mr Thomas Rogers.
18. Thomas Sharp.
19. Margret wyf to Henry Cooke.
28. Richard Ange.
Sept. 9. Mayry Shaxspere, wydowe.*
ead. Alexander sonne to Robert Nicolls.
19. Margery wyf to John Evens.
23. Henry Robynson de paroch. ffecknam.
24. An Infant dawghter to John Tybbets.
27. Willyam Gardner.
30. John Styllyn, a straunger.
Oct. 10. Alice wyf to John Hudson.
11. Grffyn [*sic*] sonne to Gryffyn Haddocke.
17. John sonne to George Pyrrye.
ead. Alice wyf to George Hollys.
25. Henry sonne to Thomas Shyngleton.
Nov. 1. ffrauncis Dackhorne, homo.
2. An Infant sonne to Rychard Mason.
3. Thomas Lambert.
17. Susanna Daniell, adolacentula.
18. Anne wyf to Rychard Nycolls.
24. Jone wyf to Rychard Tayler alias Walker
29. An Infant sonne to Thomas Lemster.
Dec. 4. Thomas sonne to Thomas Robyns.
ead. Elizabeth dawghter to Gabryell [*blank*].
8. Alice wyf to Humfre Osbarston.
14. Elizabeth wyf to Raph Tayler.
18. Wyllyam sonne to Willyam Shawe.
22. John sonne to John Gune.
25. Clemence dawghter to John Gune, predic.
28. Margery March, wydowe.
Jany. 5. John sonne to Raph Smyth.

* The Poet's mother.

[Jan.] 11. Thomas Combe, gentleman.
ead. Bartholomew sonne to John Grannams.
ead. Elnor dawghter to Humfre Allyn.
ead. Susanna dawghter to Rychard Collens.
16. Henry Gilbard, ser. Johannis Jordayne.
17. John Knyght, ser. T. Heath alias Swane.
23. Anne wyf to Rychard Jones.
25. Jone Whyt, elemozena.
26. Vrsula dawghter to Mr John Rogers, Vicar.
27. Margery dawghter to Willyam Trowt.
30. An Infant sonne to George Colchester.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.
William Walford.
Peter Roswell.
Page 79. Henry Smythe.

Feb. 8. Isabell Smyth de Shottre.
9. Willyam sonne to Thomas Wodward.
11. ffrancis sonne to George Loxley alias Coxe.
15. Robert Chesshere, homo.
ead. Thomas sonne to Thomas Watson.
18. Alice dawghter to Willyam Tarver.
21. Anne dawghter to Rychard Rodes.
22. Robert Yocksall, homo.
23. Jone Bathway, wydowe.
26. Agnes dawghter to Henry Wrytt.
Mar. 8. An Infant sonne to Rychard Baker.
19. Agnes wyf to John Barber de Shottre.
ead. Margret dawghter to Phillip Rogers.
20. An Infant sonne to Willyam Castell.
21. An Infant sonne to Arther Cawdrye.
22. Jone Dyxson als Waterman, wydowe.

1609.

29. John sonne to Humfre Acton.
30. Charls Rogers, homo.
31. Willyam sonne to John Smith, labor.
April 3. An Infant dawghter to Rychard Wright.
7. Randle Wheler.
8. Margret Vrlle, celebs.
9. John Johnsons, decessed at Willyam Tams.
30. Jone wyf to Robert Hall.
May 4. Alice wyf to Willyam Hadley.
5. John Balis, elemozenus.
30. Rychard sonne to John Yeate.
June 9. Jone Coley.
11. Elnor wyf to John Robyns.
13. An Infant dawghter to Thomas Tomlynson.

[June]	15.	Thomas Hicks de Bysshopton.
	16.	An Infant dawghter to ffrauncis Cooke.
July	4.	Thomas sonne to Robert Moore.
	8.	Emmot wyf to Samuell Astun.
	13.	Thomas Croket alias Synger.
	29.	Alice wyf to John ffelps alias Sutton.
	30.	Edmon Wall, yeman.
Aug.	2.	John Crafts de Drayton, husbandman.
	10.	An Infant sonne to M[r] Batchler, Curate of Bysshopton.
	20.	Susanna dawghter to Autheryn Holder.
	28.	Willyam sonne to Henry Brome.
Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Balis, wydowe.
	22.	ffrauncis wyf to Edward Hunt.
	29.	Josias Roberts als Burford.
	ed.	Thomas Watson.
Oct.	10.	An Infant of ffrancis Hornbee.
	11.	Robert Brokes.
	ed.	Elizabeth wyf to pred. ffrauncis Hornbee.
	13.	Anne wyf to Thomas Tempes.
	ed.	Martha wyf to George Colchester.
	14.	Robert Hall, lapid.
	15.	Anne wyf to Willyam Hardyng.
	24.	An Infant fil. Humfre Allyn.
	27.	John sonne to Anne Smyth.
	29.	Hamlett Smyth.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.
William Walford.
Peter Roswell.
Page **80.** Henry smythe.

Nov.	2.	Anne Thurstyan alias Yeaton.
	15.	Thomas Mawnton.
	18.	Elizabeth wyf to John Rowlson.
	20.	Raph Lord.
	23.	Henry Wright.
Dec.	6.	Anne dawghter to John Typpyng.
	19.	Katheryn wyf to Thomas Grene.
	27.	Jane wyf to John Ange.
Jany.	6.	ffrauncis Yeate dawghter in law to John Wrytt.
	22.	James Allyn.
	28.	Elizabeth wyf to Thomas Moore.
Feb.	primo.	Cycill Wyams.
	2.	Thomas Lynsicum.
	8.	Rychard sonne to Arthur Ange.
	11.	John Cocks, fab. lig.
	ead.	Vrsula dawghter to Anne Harbedge.
	15.	Arter sonne to John Boyce.
	ead.	Agnes Burman, vidua.

[Feb.] 16. Elizabeth Harris, vidua.
17. Jone wyf to Antony Rocke alias Roke.
20. ffrauncis dawghter to Thomas Hyll.
28. Nathanyell sonne to a man of Aldermarson.
ead. Willyam sonne to ffrauncis Tarver.
Mar. 2. John Yearle, homo pauperculus.
4. Abraham a basterd sonne to Grace Hall.
9. Rychard Scryven, adolocentulus.
11. Mary dawghter to John Grene.
13. Margret Debdale, Recusant.
18. Elizabeth Rocke alias Rooke, vidua.
20. Ellnor Smyth.
22. John Bunnye, Almsman.
24. Robert Yearle, a poore man.

1610.

29. An Infant dawghter Mr Thomas Grene.
April 8. Ellnor dawghter to Thomas Heath alias Swane.
12. Willyam Meler, Homo.
13. Antony Wolston, homo.
18. Anne wyf to Henry Tams.
29. Lawrence Tharp, Homo.
May primo. ffrauncis wyf to Willyam Sclatter.
5. Jone wyf to Roger Welch.
6. Jone dawghter to Rychard Mawnton.
18. An Infant of Rychard Wrytt, mynister.
21. Thomas Homes alias Tyler.
25. An Infant sonne to John Johnsons.
28. Jone wyf to the sayd John Johnsons.
31. ffrauncis sonne to John Boyce.
June 3. Alice dawghter to ffrauncis Roberts.
11. John Harris, Homo.
27. Margret Brage, wydow, a Recusant.
July 6. Rychard sonne to Willyam Mayhowe.
12. ffrauncis sonne to Rychard Baker.
15. Alice dawghter to Thomas Gilbard.
29. John Ellets fil. James Elletts.

per me, Willyam Gilbard, minister.
William Walford.
Peter Roswell.
Page 81. Henry smythe.

Aug. 5. John sonne to Phillip Yeld.
19. Elyzabeth wyf to John Constable.
20. Rychard Tayler alias Walker.
24. Thomas sonne to Rychard Moore.
27. Anne Aprice, Almswoman.
Sep. 1. Jone dawghter to Gills Batha.
17. Marian dawghter to Wyllyam Lambe.

[Sep.]	27.	Thomas sonne to Humfre Allyn.
Oct.	3.	Jane wyf to Humfre Allyn, predic.
	4.	Jone wyf to Humfre Edkyns, labor.
	12.	Richard Roberts, homo.
	21.	ffrauncis dawghter to Nicoles Lane.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Ryde, homo.
	20.	Arthur Rawson, chir.
Dec.	7.	Mary dawghter to Abraham Sturley.
	9.	William Whod, labor.
	12.	John Kyrke, lanio.
	eid.	Richard sonne to Peter Tayler.
	eid.	An Infant of Willyam Hyccocks.
	15.	Phillip Duffild, vidua.
	16.	ffrauncisca fil. John ffifyld.
	19.	Clapton Hall sonne to Rychard Dyxson.
	27.	Anne wyf to George Mace.
	28.	Anne wyf to Water Edkyns.
	29.	Anne Infant fil. John Grene.
Jany.	2.	Thomas sonne to Mychell Smart de Luddyngton.
	8.	Alice Brage, Adolocentula.
	9.	Elizabeth dawghter to Thomas Hornbee.
	12.	Isabell Maunton, vid.
	19.	Vrsula wyf to Edward Davis.
	21.	Margret wyf to Willyam Kyngs.
	23.	Willyam sonne to Willyam Smyth an Infant.
Feb.	2.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Horne.
	14.	Anne dawghter to John Bell.
	16.	Anne Waters, elemozena.
	17.	Susanna wyf to John ffifilld.
	19.	Elizabeth Reeve alias Wheler, elemozena.
	20.	Thomas Rogers, one of the aldermen.
Mar.	2.	Robert Brokes, scissor.
	4.	Henry sonne to Willyam Smart.
	10.	John Hancocks, Wever.
	ead.	Michaell Smith alias ffen.
	18.	ffrauncis wyf to John ffifild.
	23.	Henry sonne to Mr John Smyth.
		1611.
	25.	Richard Castell, glover.
April	2.	An Infant sonne to Thomas Gryffyn.
	24.	Anne dawghter to Rychard Jones.
May	1.	Thomas Hyccocks.
	ead.	Katheryn dawghter William Momford.

Jo. Rogers, Vic.
William Walford.
Henry smythe.
Rychard Collins.
Robt. Momworth.

Page 82.

May	4.	ffrauncis dawghter to Willyam Hardyng.
	8.	Helnor dwghter to John Smyth.
	9.	Adam sonne to John Wheler.
	11.	Susanna wyf to Rychard Tyler.
	12.	Abraham Shacleton, Homo.
	13.	Elizabeth Burman, wydowe.
	20.	Elizabeth Benton, adolacentula.
June	1.	Margret Mychell alias paupercula.
	2.	Margret Clarke, adolacentula.
	6.	Thomas Cale, husbandman.
	24.	Anne Mills, wydowe.
	27.	ffrauncis dawghter to Raph Burnell.
	29.	Katheryn wyf to Raph Burnell.
	ead.	Jone dawghter to Wyllyam Hare.
	30.	Anne Pearse, an Allmswoman.
July	7.	Thomas sonne to Rychard Nycolls.
	10.	Willyam sonne to John Cale.
Aug.	2.	Jone Hadon, Adolacentula.
	11	Elizabeth dawghter to Mr Henry Wilson.
Sep.	1.	Humfre sonne to Humfre Hynd.
	2.	Robert Johnsons, yeman.
	5.	An Infant dawghter Edward Ward.
	25.	Isabell dawghter to Nathanyell Shewley.
	27.	Margret wyf to John Webbe.
Oct.	1.	Mary Homes alias Tyler.
	2.	Jone Hyccocks, wydow, paupercula.
	ead.	Margery dawghter to Henry Wrytt.
	6.	Joyce dawghter to Lawrence Throp.
	12.	Margret wyf to George Clemson.
	ead.	George sonne to George Rogers.
Novr.	4.	Wyllyam Sale, servant to Mr Antony Nash.
	19.	George sonne to John Gardner.
	30.	Robt. ffetherston, occisus per Egiocke.
Dec.	4.	Eedie vxor Georgij Sheffe.
	23.	ffrancisca notha Hannæ Sturley.
	26.	Jerome Earle, senex.
	27.	Sibilla Cawdrie, vidua.
Jan.	3.	Maud vxor Thomæ Lemster.
	6.	Henricus Tommes, senex sartor.
	7.	Elanoura vxor Richardi Gibbes.
	12.	Joanna Johnsons, vidua.
	ead.	Maria fil. Gabrielis Hollins.
	15.	Anna Burdett, vidua.
	16.	Joanna Smart de Luddington, vidua.
Feb.	1.	Paulus fil. Johannis Heath.
	2.	Willmus Gilbert alias Higges, minister.
	3.	Gilbert Shakspeare, adolescens.

[Feb.]	4.	Richardus Cowell, eliemosinarius.
	eod.	Elin fil. Johannis Bell.
	eod.	Infans Gulielmi Hiccox de Welcombe.
	8.	Edwardus Attwood, sartor.
	9.	Petrus fil. Johannis Heath.
	10.	Maria fil. Antonij Nash de Welcomb, gener.
	12.	Joanna fil. Humphridi Acton.
	16.	Anna fil. Arthuri Stevens.
	29.	Margareta Summner, vidua.
Mar.	3.	Anna Cowper, vidua.
	18.	Johannes Pace de Shotterie.
	22.	Margeria fil. Robertus Butler.

per me, Edward Woolmer, minister.

William Walford — Henry smythe.
Rychard Collins. — Robart momoth.

Page 83. 1612.

	30.	Thomas Lawe, elemosinarius.
April	4.	ffrancisca vxor Edvardi Wilkes.
	6.	Johannes Page.
	7.	Thomas Hunt, Curatus de Luddington.
	13.	Willhelmus fil. Johannis Warde.
	15.	Thomas Collins de Cropreddie.
	16.	John Alway, pistor.
	21.	Lawrentius Homes, Cardmaker.
	28.	Johannes Woodward de Quinton, gener.
May	18.	Anne fillia John Coates.
	23.	Tho: filius Rich. Holmes alias Tylar.
June	5.	An infant of William Slatters.
	11.	William filius James Weston.
	14.	Jhon Cale, labor.
	15.	Mary filia John Terry de Wellcom.
	18.	John filius William Walford, draper.
	19.	John filius John Whittull.
	30.	Elinor filia John Ward.
July	10.	Isabella Peare, vid.
Aug.	16.	Tho: Kerdoll.
	18.	John Cocks, weaver.
	20.	John filius Adriani Holder.
Sep.	1.	Jarvis filius M^{ri} Joh: Crow de Luddington.
	17.	Margret filia Thom: Cooper.
	19.	William Harbuch, labor.
	23.	Maria, a kinswoman to Rich: Krendoll.
	26.	Jone vxor Rich: Hyron ye Elder.
	28.	Robertus filius Rob: Browne.
	ead.	Will: filius Joh: Perkins ye millar of Rine Clifforde.
Oct.	14.	John Wilkinsons, labor.
	18.	John filius Robert Sharpe.

[Oct.] 20. Dorathy vxor Thom: Walker, farrier.
24. Thom: Bridges, Chaundler.
ead. Elizabeth filia Will: Slatter.
Nov. 4. Edward Mawnde, Maltster.
11. Anne filia Will: Shawe.
17. Anne Vrren, mother to widow Jhonsons.
22. Margaret vxor Rich: Hewes, labor.
25. George filius George Barton alias Nibbe.
Dec. 6. Thom: filius Gilbert Clarke.
12. Samuel filius William Chaundler.
17. An Infant of Tho: Roberts alias Griffin.
18. Thomas Allen, Baker.
19. Als filia Tho: Raynolds, gent.
25. Vrsula vxor Philippi Greene.
25. Rich: filius William Parker.
27. Mr John Smyth, Iron-monger.
28. Elizabeth filia Tho: Heath alias Swan.

per me, Edwardus Woolmer, minister.

William Walford. Henry smythe.
Richard Collins. Robert momoth.

Page 84.

Jany. 2. Anne vxor William Kings.
ead. Anne filia Rich: Dixson alias Waterman.
7. Will: filius Thom: Roberts, Taylor.
12. Jone filia John Swan alias Heath.
16. Margaret vxor Rich: Smyth alias Court.
17. Als vxor Thomas Lawrence.
18. Margaret Edw: Powell.
27. John Sharp, ffletcher.
ead. Margaret Nibbe, widowe.
29. Arthur filius Lewes Cawdry de Luddington.
Feb. 4. Rich: Shakspeare.
5. Jone filia Tho: Lemster.
6. Vrsula vxor Mr ffrancis Smyth, yonger.
11. Jone Busshel, widowe.
12. Anne Nason, widowe.
14. Rich: filius Jone Bridges, widowe.
21. John Woolton, Alms-man.
24. filius Gilbert Clark, labor.
27. An Infant of Tho: Aynge, Shoomaker.
March 3. Jone Brawghton, widowe.
8. Daniell Smyth, Maulster.
15. ffibble vxor Howell vp Powell.

1613.

16. Mary vxor John Gardner.
21. Rich: Williams, Scrivner.
23. Anne Kecks, servant to Edw: Powell.

April 6. Katherin Britten, buried from John Pitts.
ead. Humfrey filius Humfry Acton.
19. Elinor Readinge.
20. Tho: Burman de Shattery.
29. Avery Smyth, labor.
May 2. Als vxor Rich: Ward.
7. ffrancis vxor George Browne, Papist.
9. George filius John Hunt, labor.
12. Annis Hornby, widdowe.
13. Robert filius Robert fasicary.
14. John Barsbee, labor.
15. Jone filia Alice Yonge, widow.
16. Als filia Thom: Romney.

per me, Edwardus Woolmer, Curatis ibidem.
William Walford. Richard Collins.
Henry smythe. Robert Momoth.

Page 85.

June 1. Henry filius Jone Bridges.
8. Thom: Broughton.
10. Francis Bodily.
19. Thom: filius Tho: Burnill.
July 5. Anne vxor Oliver Hiccoxe.
10. Als filia George Warren.
17. Margery vxor Edward Plunkett.
27. Rich: Ingram.
29. Elinor vxor Philipi Rogers.
Aug. 2. Hanna filia Philip Healde.
7. Elizabeth vxor Rich: Nichols.
28. Thom: Allen de Shottery.
29. Jane filia Roberti Hiccox.
29. William filius Will: Kings.
ead. Edw: Mounks, a Stranger.
Sep. 8. Mr Tho: Raynolds, Gent.
ead. Elizabeth Knight, widowe, de Luddington.
10. An Infant of Tho: Mores, Butcher.
12. Mr Rich: Dixson alias Waterman.
13. John Whiteley, a stranger, de Dodwell.
23. Jane filia Rich: Baker, Shoomaker.
25. Dorathy vxor Tho: Moores, Butcher.
28. Water Hill.
ead. William Richarsons.
ead. filia William Taylar.
Oct. 7. Joyce ffearfoxe de Luddington.
8. Joane vxor Ed. Perks de Shottry.
14. Gylles fillius Roger Barber.
14. An Infant of Ed. ffosters.
16. ffrancis Thatcher.
20. Rich. Pace de Shottry.

[Oct.] 23. William fillius William Shawe.
27. A Infant de John Yeats, sadlar.
29. Ed. fillius Ed. Ward.
30. Awthren Yoonge, weaver.
per me, Richardus Wattes, ministr.

Page 86.

Nov. 3. Ane Pace, widow, de Shottry.
15. William Slatter, Alms mane.
16. Eliz. fillia Arthur Bragden.
23. Margery Moore, widow.
23. Anne Browghton.
25. Thomas Lemster.
28. Robert fillius Rich. Rodes.
30. John Daves, Alms mane.
30. Robert fillius Richard Gibbs.
Dec. 5. Rich: fillius William Bidell.
17. John fillius John Cowper.
18. John Archer, Taylar.
23. Humphry Huntt, ffather to William West.
23. A Infant of Paull Cocks de Dodwell.
23. Alce vxor Rich. Saundells.
26. Tho. Tamlinson, Cowper.
28. William Somener.
Jany. 3. Humphry Such de Shottry.
23. Anthony fillius Rich. Hewes.
25. Joyce Price, widow.
30. Joane Hill, widow.
Feb. 2. John fillius Rich. Dawcks.
2. John Bumpas, a bastard.
9. Margery vxor Tho. Bramley.
14. Ane Huntt, Straynger.
14. John fillius Tho. Baker.
17. Margret fillia Samuell Assone.
19. Ellnor vxor Nicholas Bentley.
20. William fillius Tho. Kerbie.
26. Mary vxor Rich. Mason.
27. A Infant of Peter Taylar.
28. Gillian fillia Tho. Baker.

1614.

March 7. Joane vxor Water Wright.
7. Ane fillia Tho. Baker.
11. Tho. Lawrence.
13. Ane vxor Ed. Ingram.
13. A Infant de John Heath.
14. William Parker.
per me, Richardus Watts, Ministru.
Henry Walker. Will. Chandlar.
Will. Nixson. John Smart.

Page 87.

[Mar.]	14.	A Infant of Mr John Greene.
	16.	Rich. Hopkins, servant to Valintyn Tante.
	18.	Edward Ingram.
	20.	John Assplins de Shottry.
	23.	Judith vxor Hamlet Sadlar.
	23.	Robert fillius Nicholas Nicholes.
	28.	William fillius ffrancis Carver.
	28.	Kathren fillia William Ball de Bishopton.
	28.	A Infant of Tho. Lemster.
April	10.	John Yeats.
	16.	Richard Edwards.
	16.	John fillius Tho. Kerbie.
	20.	Rich: Pinke.
	20.	Joane Bidell, widow.
	23.	Kathren fillia George Wright.
	29.	Margret fillia Mr John Crow de Luddington.
May	14.	ffrancis vxor Robert Willson.
	29.	Ane vxor Rich. Mavnton.
June	6.	Anne vxor Rob. Willson d Crowne.
	10.	Tho. Jones, Almes mane.
	13.	Nicholas Atherston.
	14.	Isack fillius William Gregory.
	16.	Thomas Kerbie.
	27.	Katherina Sumner.
	28.	Daniell filius Jacobi Simson.
	30.	Sibbell vxor Hugh ap John.
July	6.	Thomas filius Richardi Hare.
	9.	Alce Maelin de little Wymlcott.
	12.	Mr John Combes, gener.
	14.	Ann Salsbury, vidua.
	29.	Georg Clemson, Almes man.
Aug.	14.	Edward Mills.
	15.	Thomas West, Crepidarius.
	28.	Mr Abrahamus Sturley, gener.
	31.	William filius Roberti Ballamy.

per me, Richardu. Watts, Ministr.

Henery Walker. Will: Chandlar.
Will: Nixson. John Smart.

Page 88.

Sept.	5.	Anna vxor Johannis Wright.
	7.	Laurentius Abell, Coningator.
	13.	Robertus fflecher de Welcomb.
	15.	Maria Higgins, mortua et apud signum vrsis.
	20.	Johannes Blackford, operarius.
	21.	Robertus filius Nicolai Clemsonn.
	29.	Infanta of Awthren Holder.
Oct.	5.	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Dixson.
	6.	Thomas filius William Saundells de Shottrey.

[Oct.]	8.	Thomas Walker, equarius medicus.
	18.	Thomas Price, Advena.
	18.	Elizabetha filia Micaelis Moolt.
	25.	Edvardus Stanley seruus M^ri^ Browne.
	30.	Elizabetha vxor William Gregory.
Nov^r^	4.	Richardus Smith de Stratfordio antiquo.
	13.	Hericus Knight, operarius.
	14.	Henricus Burbord.
	16.	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Hunt.
	19.	Bridgett filia Thomæ Robins.
	24.	Bartlam Barber, mulier, Eleemosynaria.
	28.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Terry de Welcomb.
Dec.	5.	Johannes Robinsons, aduena.
	6.	Margereta filia Johannis Sammuell.
	10.	Johannes Constable.
	16.	Susanna filia Mariæ Saundles de Shottry.
	19.	Henricus [*an erasure*] servus M^ri^ Wilson.
	23.	Isabella Bayles, vidua.
	25.	Infanta Humfrei Acton.
	26.	Elnora filia Gulielmi Twyninge.
	27.	Gulielmus Twiney et vxor.
	30.	Maria vxor Thomæ Viggars.
Jany.	12.	Bettridge vxor Richardi Gardner.
	17.	Joanna vxor Georgij Shakleton.
	19.	Anna vxor Hugh ap Holwell.
	19.	Katherina Twinninge.
	26.	Anna Maydes, vidua.
	27.	Thomas Bradshaw, aduena.
	27.	ffrancisca filia Petri Gardner.
	28.	Johannes Edley, operarius.
	29.	Thomas Maunton.
	30.	Phillippus Cook, servus M^ri^ Barnes.
	30.	Humfridus Clark, textor.
	30.	Alicia Burford.
Feb.	3.	Henricus filius Mariæ ffassicary.
	12.	Robertus ffisher, Calciarius.
	13.	Dorothia filia Dorothiæ Smith.
	26.	Margeria Wall, vidua.
	26.	Johannes Wall, Pistor.

1615.

March	5.	Robertus ffishar, Junior.
	6.	Thomas filius Tho: Greene, gener.
	9.	Thomas Green, Hortularius.
	12.	Joanna Kerdoll, vidua.
	18.	Elizabetha vxor Rich: Ascue.
	20.	Gulielmus Hearinge.

per me, Rich: Watts, ministru.
ffrancis Aynge.
John Sheaffild. John Smart.

Page 89.

[Mar.]	23.	ffrancis vxor John Eevans.
	24.	Mary vxor Will: Barns, gent.
	26.	Elizabeth vxor Richard Nicholes.
April	7.	Katheren Powell.
	9.	John Wright de Ludington.
	10.	Elizabeth Weste, widow.
	10.	Richard Hearne, Allms man.
	27.	Tamysone fillia James Weston.
May	1.	John fillius Anthony Bee.
	3.	Margeret Raynolds, Gent.
	4.	Mary fillia Paull Cocks de Dodwell.
	5.	Ann Yeate.
	10.	John fillius Arthur Boyce.
	14.	Mary vxor Steven Lee.
	22.	Elizabeth vxor Will. Chandler, Gent.
	23.	Richard Masone.
	28.	A Infant of Richard Burman de Shottry.
June	5.	A Infant of Thomas Lemster.
	9.	Joane vxor Richard Ducker.
	22.	Will. fillius Will. Martin.
	23.	Elizabeth fillia Zaye Tandy.
July	1.	Ane vxor Richard Stanell.
	6.	Richard Gibbs.
	8.	Thomas Mills, yoonger.
	11.	Anne fillia Richard Holmes.
	12.	Elizabeth ffreemane.
	13.	Kathren Whood.
	16.	Will. Ginkins, labor.
	16.	Blanch fillia Thomas Gvnes, gent.
	21.	Michael Rutter.
Aug.	4.	A Strange boye died in the Jaill.
	6.	Henery Jusse, Allms mane.
	10.	Joane vxor Thomas Barber, gent.
	15.	Thomas Barber, Gent.
	15.	Joyce Jeckett, widow.
	15.	A Infant of John Coles.
	16.	Humphry Readull de Ludington.
	24.	Alis vxor John Pitts.
	26.	A Infant of John Clopton.

per me, Rich. Watts, minester.

ffrancis Ayng. John Sheaffild.
John Smart.

Page 90.

Sept.	3.	A Infant of John Hasteley.
	4.	Mary vxor Will. Smyth died at Crown.
	•	A Infant of John Hare.

[Sep.]	17.	A Infant of Rich. Wright, Gent.
	19.	Joane Wilkins, widow.
	19.	A Infant of John Davies de Ludington.
	23.	Ellnor Humphry Accton [*sic*].
	24.	Joan Johnsons, Inkeeper.
	28.	Tho. Philips de Baulsole.
	29.	Susana fillia Robert Johnsons.
Oct.	4.	John Graye, Allms mane.
	11.	Margret vxor Gilbert Charnock.
	13.	Joone fillia Roger Barber.
	15.	A Infant of Robert More.
	17.	Will Taylor de old Stratford.
	18.	Alis Bragden, widow.
	22.	Griffen Haduck.
	25.	Thomas Ballame.
Nov.	4.	Margery fillia Thomas Gilbert.
	25.	John fillius Thomas Gilbert.
Dec^{r}	2.	Tamyson and Mary, twines of Anthony Rock.
	4.	Ane vxor James Weston.
	12.	Alexander Lockwood, Gent.
	13.	A Infant of Thomas Hill.
	17.	John Ingram, farier.
	25.	Widow Barington de Bishopton.
	30.	ffrancis fillia ffrancis boxe.
Jany.	1.	Edward Davies, Allms mane.
	4.	ffrancis fillia John Smyth.
	8.	Margret Heming de Shottry.
	11.	John Baggitt found dead in Shottry fild.
	15.	John Hudson.
	22.	Will. Roock.
	23.	Humphry Aresbarson de Ludington, gent.
	28.	Robert Walker, Alls Natt.
Feb.	10.	Ane fillia Will. Peggen.
	14.	John Knyght, Collermaker.
	18.	Richard fillius Tho. Hornbie.
	29.	Ane Webb.
	29.	Kathren vxor Roger Mvllenex.

Rich Watts, Minester.

ffrancis Ayng. John Sheaffild.
John Smart.

Page 91.

1616.

March	1.	A Infant of Zache Tandy.
	2.	Alis vxor Zache Tandy.
	5.	Kathren vxor Raph Burnill.
	5.	Joane vxor Will. Tasker.
	9.	Joyce fillia Rich. Aynger.

[Mar.]	9.	Margret fillia ffrancis Brayne.
	15.	Margret Wheelar & her Child.
April	3.	Thomas Dixson.
	5.	Margret fillia John James.
	9.	Tow twines of Rich. Burman.
	15.	Will. Parie, Gent.
	16.	A Infant of Tho. Woodward.
	17.	Will. Hartt, hatter.
	21.	Elizabeth fillia Will. Bramich.
	23.	Ane Cocks, widow.
	24.	Richard Pynder.
	25.	Will. Shakspere, gent.*
May	9.	Margret fillia Robert Hadges, stranger.
	11.	tow twines of Will. Smyth, mercer.
	23.	Thomas Bramley de Drayton.
	25.	Thomas Bradshew, Shewmaker.
June	1.	Alce Hearinge, widow.
	7.	Ane Lock, widow.
	14.	Elizabeth Twininge.
	18.	Alce fillia Roger Mvllenexs.
	21.	A Infant of Robert Ward.
	26.	Roger Mvllenexs.
	26.	Thomas fillius Henery Pratt.
	30.	Thomas fillius Tho. Lemster.
July	6.	William Trowt, butcher.
	22.	William Jones.
	22.	Thomas fillius Tho: Jackmane.
	26.	Humphrey Allin de old Stratford.
	28.	John fillius John Green, gent.
	28.	Steven fillius Edward Perks de Shottry.
	28.	Katheren fillia John Smyth.
	—.	Ane vxor Edward Perks de Shottrey.

Page 92.

Aug.	1.	Elizabeth fillia Samuell Scriven.
	5.	Prvdenc vxor John Calaway.
	6.	Richard Ward.
	9.	John Locke.
	9.	Jone Chesseere, widow.
	10	ffrancis Tarver de Luddington.
	10.	Margery fillia Peter James.
	14.	Tho. fillius Henery Norman.
	15.	Thomas Greene.
	17.	John fillius John Tamlins.
	18.	Samuell fillia Sam: Scrieven.
	19.	William Kinges [the] Ellder.
	26.	Arthur fillius, a bastard of Gillian fild.
	28.	Tho. Peeres, died at Mr John Nashe.

* Burial entry of the Immortal Bard.

[Aug.]	29.	John Aynge.
	31.	Hugh fillius William Peggen.
Sep.	1.	Alce Readull, widow, de Luddington.
	6.	John fillius Michaell Molt.
	6.	Ellnor fillia Abraham ffishar.
	7.	Margery fillia Charles Rooke.
	7.	William fillius Richard Cowell.
	8.	A Infant of John Tames.
	13.	Edward Powell.
	15.	John Hare.
	16.	Tho: fillius Henery Brome.
	17.	Jully fillius William Shawe.
	20.	Alce Vrll, widow.
	20.	Margret fillia John Tamlins.
	23.	Jone fillia Sam: Scriven.
	27.	ffrancis fillia Will: Harden.
	28.	Hugh Peggen.
	28.	Margret vxor Rich. Krendoll.
	28.	A strang Child de Bishopton.
	29.	Jone fillia Rich: Smart de Shottry.
	29.	William fillius Will: Mayeo.
Oct.	2.	Joane fillia Paull Cocks, de Dodwell.
	4.	Alic Yoonge, widow.
	5.	William Hale.
	17.	ffowck fillius Tho: Shingelton.

Edward Cottrill,
his E mark.

Page 93.

	22.	Elizabeth fillia Steven Such de Shott.
	23.	Rich: fillius Tho: Burnill de bridg town.
	24.	Joane fillia John Taylar, stranger.
	26.	Alic fillia Abraham Weste.
	30.	Robert fillius Tho: Pemderton.
Nov.	7.	Ann Cale de Bishopton.
	14.	Vallintyn Tanntt.
	18.	Ellnor vxor Mr Awdrian Queeny.
	21.	Sibbell vxor ffrancis Cawdry de Luddington.
	28.	Elizabeth vxor John Slatter.
	30.	A Infant of Edward Wilkes.
Dec.	4.	Ann vxor William Bishope.
	12.	Mary vxor William Tetherton.
	14.	A Infant of Tho: Griffen Allias Dier.
	14.	Mary fillia Tho: Roberts.
	16.	Constantyn Whit.
	23.	Arthur Boyce.
	23.	William Stanley de old Stratford.
	27.	Rich: fillius Edward Heminges.
Jany.	6.	Issabell Keallam, stranger.

[Jan.]	7.	Ane vxor John Greene.
	11.	Marian vxor Tho: Mills.
	13.	Tho: Roberts, Taylar.
	14.	Issabell Yeat de Luddington.
Feb.	1.	Samuell fillius William Smyth.
	3.	A Infant of William Martin.
	8.	Thomas Bennitt, stranger.
	9.	Margaret Attford.
	11.	Isabell vxor Bartholomew Hathaway.
	12.	Margery Lee, widow.
	18.	Georg Daves de Luddington.
	24.	Joyce vxor William Montford.
	26.	Philip Greene.
	26.	Ann Mellar de Shottry.

Edward Cottriell,
his E marke.

Page 94.

1617.

March	2.	George fillius John Charnock.
	3.	A strange woomane died Rich. Gettly.
	11.	Mris Ann lyd, widow.
	23.	Thomas Mills.
	23.	Kathren fillia Humphry Edkins.
	31.	Jane vxor Tho: Horne.
	31.	Eliz. Raynolds, Allme w.
April	5.	Mris Mary Combs, gent. woo.
	22.	Elizabeth ffillia John Ward.
	23.	Symone fillius Tho: Grene de Bishopton.
	25.	Elizabeth Rogers, widow.
	25.	Elizabeth fillia Tho: Pemperton.
	30.	Robert White.
	30.	Harry Draper, Stranger.
May	3.	Ed: fillius William Tarver de Dodwell.
	4.	Tho: Hobday, servant to John Strayne.
	6.	Philip vxor Olliver Holland.
	8.	Shakspere fillius Tho. Quyny, gent.
	9.	Joyce Darwood, widow.
	9.	Margery fillia Humphry Edkins.
	11.	Thoms fillius Steeven Lee.
	13.	Alce vxor William Smyth, mercer.
	15.	Tho: fillius John Nason, baker.
	23.	John filius John Smyth, yonger.
June	11.	Robert Penne de Luddington.
	15.	George fillius Johannis Cowper.
	26.	William Brookes.
	30.	Katherine fillia Nicholas Clemson.
July	15.	Anne fillia William Yate.

[July] 17. Richard Tant William Tomes prentes.
18. Anne vxor Thomas Hughes.
20. ffrancis Boyce, sergiant.
20. Humphrey Houlder.
26. John fillius John Tubbe.
26. Laurence Nicholas.
28. Richard Cowell.
Aug. 5. John Greene, allmes man.
8. An infant daughter of Thomas Knight.
15. Elizabeth vxor Henrici Hall.

per me, Elizeu. Owens, minister.
William Walford
Anthonye Smithe churchwardens.

Page 95.
20. Richard Greene, parish Clarke.
30. Anne vxor Johannis Cartwright.
Sep. 7. Robert Moore, drowned.
8. William Parsons.
14. Jone vxor Thomas Hornbie, smith.
14. Isbell vxor Paull Cox de Dodwell.
19. Mr Nicholas Lane.
19. Marie vxor Nicholas Tibbats, tanner.
21. John Wright, laborer.
25. William Martine, carpenter.
25. Jone Bradshewe, widdowe.
26. Allce vxor Petri Addisone, skinner.
27. Mr ffrancis Collins, steward.
28. Henry fillius Henry Grant, infant.
28. Madlin, stranger de Shottrey.
Oct. 3. Hanna fillia Richard Angeworth.
8. Jone fillia Margeret Hemmings, de Shottrey.
9. A infant of Mary Chariers, de Shottrey.
11. Mr Adrian Quinee.
13. George Wright, laborer.
14. Jone vxor Thomas Jakeman.
18. John fillius Robert Johnsons, skinner.
20. Richard fillius Edwardi Bannister, hayward.
20. Katherine fillia Henrici Grant.
21. Henry fillius Richardi Rondell.
26. Robert Moonmore de Shottrey.
29. John fillius William Jones.
29. A infant of Thomas Dier, vnchristned.
Nov. 1. Jone vxor Thomas Ward, sharman.
5. Ellen fillius Thomas Baker, de old towne.
9. Jone Pinke, widdowe.
11. Robert fillius Susanna Dart, widowe.
15. Anne vxor Anthony Rooke, de old towne.
28. Humprey fillius Henry Pratt.

[Nov.] 29. George fillius George Biker.
Dec. 5. Anne Edwards de Drayton.
6. Anne vxor Humphrey Rodes.
13. Thomas fillius Steeven Lee.
16. Humphrey Rodes.
22. Michaell Johnsons.
23. Edward Tomsonne.
24. Margeret, a stranger, de Church house.
28. Anne filia George Rogers.
31. Richard fillius George Lockesley.
Jany. 7. Gregorie Canninge.
9. William fillius Tymmothy Marshall.
11. Joyce vxor John Jurdanne.
14. Jone vxor William Bride.
16. Jone fillia Richard Moumford.
20. Thomas fillius John Wheeler, ye younger.
20. Mary fillia Augustine Boyce.
22. Richard fillius Robert Johnsons, skinner.
22. Jone Bumpas, widowe.

per me, Elizeu Owens, minister.
William Walford
Anthonye Smithe Churchwardens.

Page 96.

23. John Slatter, de old towne.
27. John Gardner, laborer.
28. Henry Plimmer, laborer.
30. Richard fillius Robert Hood, butcher.
Feb. 3. Anne fillia Robert Sharp.
3. A infant of widowe Johnsons, vnchristned.
6. Gilbart Charnock.
6. Isbell fillia Robert Palmer, butcher.
7. John Bradshawe.
15. William Pullen.
19. Katherine fillia Steeven Seech, de Shottrey.
21. A infant of George Hollis, vnchristned.
23. Roger Weltch, hatter.
Mar. 2. Allce vxor William Brummidge, carpenter.
5. Isbil fil. to George Rogers.
6. John Granames, weauor.
6. Richard and Margret fil to William Pigen, twines.
11. Rose Dufil.
11. John fil. to William Slator, de old towne.
13. Jone Bridges, widow.
13. Jone Cerdol.
22. Hari Turner.
27. Alic fil. to Augustine Boyce.
27. Alic fil. to Thomas Pemberton.

1618.

April	4.	Elizabeth fil to George Biker.
	4.	Mary Yonge de Bishopton.
	5.	Thomas Warde.
	12.	John Robines.
	13.	Robard fili. to Judite Sadlor, base.
	13.	John Mecokes, de olde towne.
	17.	Joane wife to Richard Getle.
	20.	Mary Greene, widow.
	20.	Peeter fil. to Francis Boyce.
	22.	A infant of Thomas Lemsters, uncrisoned.
May	5.	M^{s} Wates de Sniterfeld.
	5.	John fili. to widow Gardener.
	9.	William fil. to Mihell Wilkines.
	11.	Gilian Feld, widow.
	17.	Margret fil. to Thomas Hinshew.
	15.	Christifor fil. to John Slator.
	21.	William Baylice, Cowper.
	24.	Alic wife to Daniell Neares.
	25.	John fili. to Thomas Ange de Bishopton.
	31.	Ann wife to Simon Cale de Bishopton.
June	1.	John Braydle, weuor.
	2.	Ann Knight, widow.
	6.	Shusana fili. to Thomas Grifin.
	9.	Thomas fil. to John Charnock.
	14.	Jone wife to Ragor Barbor.
	19.	Margret fil. to Thomas Grifin.
	23.	Cateren fil. to John Yearle de Shotrie.
	27.	Simon fili. to Francis Giekox.
	30.	John Gilbard de Shoterie.
July	9.	Jone Rogers de Bishopton.
	15.	Peeter Haule.

Page 97.

	16.	Francis fil. to John Warde.
	22.	Mr Hary Bushell, Gent.
Aug.	3.	Jone fil. to Mary Pynor.
	8.	Hendry Walderne, a strainger.
	8.	John filis to Thomas Couper.
	11.	Thomas fili. to Edward Caninge.
	17.	Ann Haris, widow.
	20.	Richard fil. to Richard Ward.
	28.	Thomas fil. to John Barber de Shoteri.
	29.	Thomas fil. to Richard More.
Sept.	4.	Alic fil. to John Beddam.
	16.	Elizabeth Milis de Clapton.
	19.	Alic wife to William Smart.
	19.	Jeoyce Smyth, Almes.

[Sep.]	22.	Jone fil. to William Yeate de Ludington.
	23.	John fil. to John More de Tredington.
	30.	Jesbel Hudson, Almes.
Oct.	1.	Richard fil. to William Jones de Drayton.
	2.	A infant of John Greatwich, uncrisened.
	6.	Anthonie Bell.
	11.	William fil. to John Bromely.
	17.	Cateren fili. to Richard Nickoles.
	17.	John fil. to John Mason.
	22.	Thomas fil. to Richard Holmes.
	22.	Mary fil. to Thomas Smyth.
Nov.	1	Micael fil. to Jone Harte, widowe.
	6.	A infant of William Nixones de Bridgetowne, uncrisned.
	15.	Richard fil. to Samuel Scriuen.
	22.	William Whelor.
	28.	Alic Juines, single.
Dec.	1.	Margret wife to Thomas Lapworth.
	10.	Elizabeth wife to Mr Write, m^{er} of Ludington.
	12.	Nickles fili. to Thomas Tibites.
	16.	Richard fili. to Judis Smyth, base.
	20.	Richard Nickoles.
Jany.	6.	Alic fil. to Robard Johnsones.
	6.	William fil. to Thomas Pemberton.
	7.	Mr Thomas Williames, Gent.
	7.	A infant of Peeter Gardenors, encrisned.
	14.	Jone Marchall, widow.
	17.	Jone wife of Robart Balome.
	19.	A infant of John Slaters, evncrisoned.
	21.	Jane Lumos, widow.
	22.	Thomas Vigares.
	23.	Richard fil. to Nicklas Clemson.
	26.	Elizabeth fil. to James Weson.
	27.	Joane Bushell.
	27.	Alic Stannil, widow.
	27.	John Warnor.
	29.	Yedee Whit, a nalmes.

Robert Butler.
Thomas Greene.

Page 98.

Feb.	1.	Robard fil. to John Whitle.
	3.	A infant of Elnor Varines de Shotery, uncrisoned, a b . . .
	9.	John Wodward de Dadwell.
	15.	Olifer Holians, almes.
	21.	George Flowers.
	26.	A infant uncrisened of John Mulinakes de Old Towne.
	26.	John Wilkines.
Mar.	3.	Katheren Baylis, analmes.

[Mar.]	3.	Alic fil. to William Faciker.
	5.	John fil. to Hary Hall.
	6.	Richard Gibines, de Old Towne.
	11.	Francis fil. to Agustine Boyce.
	19.	Thomas Yonge.
	25.	Francis wife to John Miles.

1619.

April	1.	Elizabeth filia to John Swane.
	1.	Joane filia to Richarde Cooke.
	2.	John Sutten.
	3.	James filia to Richarde Mumforde.
	5.	Thomas Browne, de Little Wilmcote.
	10.	ffortune Harringeton, widdowe.
	10.	Marie filia to John Beeseley.
	14.	Thomas Milles, laboarer.
	22.	John Collines, tailor.
	22.	Elizabeth filia to Thomas Smith, glouer.
	28.	John filius to Thomas Rumney.
	28.	William filius to William Tarte.
	29.	Priscilla filia to Richarde Sandels.
May	2.	A infant of William Harrisons.
	3.	John filius to Michaell Smart.
	5.	Elizabeth filia to Mr John Greene.
	14.	Joane wife to Richarde Cooke.
	16.	Elner Hudsonn, single woman.
	22.	William filius to Richarde Bromeley, de Drayton.
	22.	Joyce wife to John Pace de Burlinghame.
	23.	Michaell filius to Michaell Wilkins.
	26.	Margery Wolstone, widdowe.
June	1.	Richarde Ducker, almes man.
	1.	Elner Burcher, single woman.
	5.	Alce filia to Richarde Hudsone.
	11.	Robert filius to Richard Hudsonn.
	14.	ffrancis filia to Robert Browne.
	20.	John Milles, carpenter.
	22.	Katherine wife to Oliuer Sandales.
July	8.	William filius to Richarde Hare.
	11.	Elizabeth filia to John Walker de Bishopton.
	14.	Rachell [filia] to Richarde Castell.
	18.	Anne wife to Anthonie Barsebey.
	26.	Marie filia to Mr Thomas ffisher.
Aug.	3.	William filius to John Charnocke.
	3.	A infant of Thomas Griffins.
	7.	Margeret wife to Thomas Pemberton.
	8.	John Morrice, iourney man shoomaker.
	18.	William filius to John Smith.
	29.	Isabell Simcockes, widdowe.

Sep.	9.	A Infant of Thomas Simsons.
	10.	A Infant of George Bykers.
	15.	Anthonie Barsebey.
	22.	Elnar Pare, widdowe.
	25.	Joane wife to John Walker de Bishopton.
Oct.	7.	A infant of George Hollandes.
	8.	Elizabeth Locke, widdowe.
	18.	Elizabeth filia to Thomas Abbats.

John Owen, curate.
Richard Baker,
Wm Smith, Churchwardens.

Page 99.

Nov.	9.	Joane filia to Richarde Kinges.
	11.	Ann Bradshawe, single woman.
	13.	Mathewe Cale de Bishopton.
	19.	George filius to George Bridges.
	23.	John filius to Robert Whoode.
Dec.	8.	John filius to Robert Stickeley.
	9.	Robert filius to Robert Wilson.
	11.	Elizabeth wife to Robert Whoode.
	12.	Isabell Williames, Almes woman.
	18.	ffrancis Webbe, a traueler.
	20.	Alce filia to Thomas Wyate, de Clapton.
	21.	Alce Locke, Almes woman.
	22.	Joyce Blackforde, widdowe.
	22.	William filius to Richard Kinge.
	23.	Harrey Greene de Luddingeton.
	23.	Heugh vp John, labourer.
	30.	Katherine wife to Edwarde Wilkes.
Jany.	4.	John filius to John Archarde.
	7.	Thomas filius to Nicholas Hall.
	8.	A Infant of George Bridges.
	15.	Thomas Hewes.
	15.	William Whoode.
	23.	John Jordane.
	25.	Elizabeth Hancockes.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Nickoles.
	3.	Robert filius to John ffifeilde de Silhill.
	3.	Edwarde filius to Edwarde Hemminges.
	8.	Thomas Wyatte de Clapton.
	14.	John Earles de Shattrey.
	16.	Humfrey Woode.
	17.	Joseph filius to Richarde Prockter.
	21.	Joane Larrance, widdowe.
	21.	Isabell filia to Nicholas Nickoles.
	22.	Joane Plinnmore, widdowe.
	25.	Elizabeth Moore, widdowe.

Mar.	2.	Thomas fili. to John James de Olde Towne.
	6.	Marie filia to Thomas Belcher de Clapton.
	12.	Margaret wife to William Emotes.
	12.	A infant of John Perkyis.
	20.	William Tibbets filius to John Tibbets de Rowington.
	—.	A infant of Thomas Lemster.

John Owine, Curatus ibidem.

Richard Baker,
Wm Smith, Churchwardens.

1620.

April	2.	Petrus Pullen, an Almesman.
	8.	Thomas filius Margaritæ, a trauailer.
	21.	Thomas Peeters.
	30.	Infant of Thomæ Abbotts.
May	7.	Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Ange, labourer.
	14.	Richardus Court alias Smith.
	22.	Thomas Pemmerton.
	24.	Johannes Rogers.
	26.	Infans Mri Thomæ ffisher.
	31.	Infans Thomæ Pace de Shottery.
June	7.	Infans Gulielmi Rhodes.
	20.	Anna Lewes alias Williams, vidua.
	26.	Infans Gulielmi Loach.
	29.	Maria filia Humphredi Dawes.
July	4.	Jane uxor Richardi Moumford.
	5.	Infans Gulielmi Harrisonne.
	7.	Anna Rogers, vidua.
Aug.	2.	Anna filia Gulielmi Tart.
	7.	Elenor filia Cristopheri Carelesse.
	14.	Anna Knightonne.
	17.	Johannes filius Johannis Grannames de Rineclifford.
	30.	John Greene, a traualer, de Shottery.
Sep.	12.	Elizabetha Wheeler, vidua.
	26.	Infans of a trauailer de Bridgetowne.
	29.	Gulielmus Nibb alias Barton.
	30.	Mrs francis Woodward.
Oct.	5.	Richardus filius Gulielmi Harburne.
	12.	Johannes filius Johannis Cartwright.
	16.	William Jurdan
	22.	Lidia filia Michaelis Johnsonne, a trauailer.

Page 100.

Nov.	3.	Johannes filius Thomæ Watson.
	3.	Richardus filius Davidis Baylies.
	9.	Nicolaus filius Nicolai Tibetts.
	19.	Anna uxor Gulielmi Baylies.

Dec.	5.	Richardus Sanders.
	20.	Elizabetha Rooker.
	22.	Thomas, Thomæ Whittell filius de Rine Clifford.
	26.	Rahas filia Joannæ West: Bast:
Jany.	6.	Infans Roberdi Ward.
	16.	William Whittorne de Old Towne.
	19.	Richardus Gardner.
	19.	Michael filius Johannis Archer.
	20.	Elizabetha filia Francsci Itckockes.
	26.	Elizabetha Biddle, an Almeswoman.
Feb.	1.	Katherina filia Georgij Loxely.
	16.	Anna filia Eduardi Hiron.
	19.	Joanna uxor Richardi Sandeles.
	23.	Infans Richard Holmes, weauer.
	23.	Infans Nicolai Halls.
	25.	Richardus filius Richard Parker.
Mar.	8.	William Chidlow.
	17.	ffrancisca uxor Gulielmi Harrison.
	18.	Gulielmus Baal, a stranger.
	20.	Elenor Wheeler.

George Quiney, Curate.

Richard Baker, } Churchwardens.
Wm Smith, }

1621.

April	3.	Isabella Meacocks, vidua, de Old Towne.
	4.	Anna Collines de Luddington.
	13.	Dorothea Nash uxor Mri Johannis Nash.
	16.	Gulielmus Harburne.
	22.	Infans Edvardi Rogers.
	27.	Johannes Bromely.
May	2.	Joanna filia Gulielmi Tommes.
	5.	Mauritius filius Elizabethæ Rogers.
	8.	Thomas filius Johannis Tomlines.
	8.	Anna Shuttlebotton.
	24.	Maria filia uiduæ Wood.
	25.	Anna Ward, uidua, de Old Towne.
June	10.	Infans Johannis Bromly.
	15.	Richardus filius Richardi Mountford.
	17.	Richardus filius Richardi Kinges.
	25.	Jane filia Thomæ Abbotts.
	29.	Infans Thomæ ffarmar, a Trauailer.
July	2.	Vrsula Loade, uidua.
	3.	Joanna Bromly, uidua.
	6.	Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Ellis de Shottery.
	11.	William sonne of Richard Moore.
	14.	Margareta filia Johannis Scotton.
	15.	Anna filia Roberti Wilson.

[July]	15.	Joanna filia Gulielmi Rhodes.
	17.	Gulielmus filius Thomæ Rainoldes.
	28.	Isabella uxor Georgij Biker.
Aug.	10.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Gretwitch.
	24.	Joice Cressar, uidua.
	24.	Joanna uxor ffranscisci Eddwardes.
	28.	Alicia Dawkes, uidua.
Sep.	1.	Joanna uxor Thomæ Hinshaw, an Almeswoman.
	2.	Richardus Willkins.
	2.	Alicia filia Gulielmi Tommes.
	4.	Maria filia Gulielmi Heaward.
	5.	Jane filia Thomæ Lapworth.
	13.	Humphredus Wheelor, Shoomaker.
	15.	Thomas Hinshaw, an Almesman.
	17.	Maria filia Christopheri Knight.
	20.	Thomas filius Johannis Cartwright.
	22.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Perkins, slatter.
	24.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Nicols.
Oct.	3.	Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Swanne.
	13.	Rose Knibbe.
	17.	Infans Petri Mullenax.
	26.	Infans Richardi Greivs.
	28.	Joanna filia Richardi George.
Nov.	3.	Infans Henrici Willes.
	18.	Katherina filia Johannis Adams de Bushopton.
	21.	Anna uxor Gulielmi ffossekar.
	25.	Elizabetha filia Guilelmi Nixon.
	28.	Katherina Sharpe.
Dec.	6.	Radolphus Smith.
	9.	Robertus Hall.
	13.	Jana filia Henrici Hall.
	16.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Mountford.
	20.	Vrsula Perry de Shottery.
	22.	Richardus filius Simonis Godwin.
	24.	Anna Greene.
	26.	Old Howell.
	26.	Infans Eduardi Attwood.
Jany.	7.	Alicia filia Johannis Sandales.
	9.	Tomison Blinkinsonne.

George Quiney, Curate.

Page 101.

	15.	Henricus Hall.
	15.	Katherina et Elizabetha, Twins, Wilsonis Glouer.
	15.	Infans Gulielmi Roffe.
	17.	Thomas filius Thomæ Baker de Old Towne.
	19.	Elizabetha filia Josephi Wheellor.
	21.	Joanna filia Thomæ Woodwards.
	21.	Judith, Bastard to Judith Sadler.

[Jan.]	24.	Joanna filia Jacobi Weston.	
	28.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dauis.	
	29.	Joyce Dyer, widdow.	
Feb.	6.	Joanna filia Gulielmi ffrance.	
	11.	Alce Aynge, widdow.	
	17.	Infans Richardi Waring.	
	22.	Georgius filius Thomæ Hickockes de Wellcome.	
Mar.	3.	Thomas filius ffrancisci Edkins.	George Quiney, Curate.
	8.	Gulielmus Nixon, apparitor.	
	11.	Maria filia Thomæ Watson.	
	12.	Eme wife to Richard Dauis.	
	14.	John Hall, Begger.	
	14.	Edee filia Johannis Perkins, Tiler.	
	15.	ffranscisca filia Thomæ Brookes.	
	25.	Katherina filia Johannis Eedes.	
	25.	Johannes Perkins, glouer.	

Anno Dom: 1622.

April	3.	Petrus Addiston, an Almesman.
	6.	Infans Gulielmi Sandeles de Shottery.
	26.	Gratia filia Gulielmi Broad.
May	8.	Phillippa uxor M^ri^ Arthuri Cawthery alias Cooke.
	10.	Infans Thomæ Rogers de Bishopton.
June	6.	Johannes Edle, Junior, de Shottery.
	17.	Infans Anthonij Smith.
	24.	Dorothea uxor Johannis Barton.
	26.	Thomas filius Thomæ Abbottes.
	27.	Maria filia Henrici Gilbert.
July	7.	Isabella Rooker, uidua, an Almeswoman.
	22.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Mason.
Aug.	1.	Johannes filius Henrici Abell.
	10.	Bridgetta Allen, murdered.
Sep.	3.	Joanna filia Johannis Bell.
	4.	Eme Collins, uidua.
	7.	Maria filia Gulielmi Tart.
	10.	Rahel filia Gulielmi Byddell.
	11.	Georgius Allen.
	29.	Alicia uxor Auerij Edwardes de Drayton.
Oct.	10.	Anna filia Gulielmi Slatter de old Towne.
	14.	Elizabetha uxor Johannis Swanne.
	18.	Margeria uxor Johannis Coxe alias Loxely, an Almswoman.
	21.	Infans Gulielmi Rhodes.
	26.	Elinor Salmon, uidua.
	31.	Mrs Alce Williams, uidua.
	31.	George Perry.
Nov.	11.	Infans Annæ Croftes, Bast:
	18.	Anthonius Nash, Generosus.

[Nov.]	19.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Charnocke.
	19.	Infans Henrici Wills.
	22.	Richardus filius Johannis Mountford.
	29.	Gulielmus Nason de Old Towne.
Dec.	1.	Gulielmus Tommes.
	4.	Gulielmus Aynge, senior, de Bishopton.
	6.	Martha filia Georgij Rogers.
	8.	Katherina Aynge de Byshopton.
	8.	Elinora filia Eduardi Hyurne.
	10.	Samuel filius Richardi Holmes.
	14.	Sibilla Smart, uidua.
	18.	Anna uxor Thomæ Burman de Shotteria.
	19.	Joanna vxor Gulielmi Hemings.
	20.	Jodoca Ayinger, priuigna Johannis Eedes.
	25.	ffranciscus Aynge de Byshopton.
	26.	Anthonius Bee.
	26.	Margaret Cale, uidua, de Byshopton.
	27.	Mrs Higges alias Gilbert, uidua.
Jany.	22.	Joanna uxor Laurentij Manning de Wellcome.
	23.	Jacobus Weston.
	27.	Mr Henricus Willson, Alderman.
	28.	Thomas Andros.
Feb.	3.	Anne Middleton, vidua, Almeswoman.
	5.	Elizabetha Pullen, vidua.
	10.	Margarita Cowell, uidua, Almswoman.
	11.	Radolphus Young de Byshopton.
Mar.	1.	Joanna uxor Richardi Warner.
	12.	Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Piggin.
	15.	Infans Gulielmi Burfoot.
	18.	Margarita uxor Richardi Herne.
	21.	Elinora vxor Gualtheri Barret.

1632.

April	3.	Richardus Getley.
	6.	Johannes ffilius Annæ Coxe, viduæ.
	14.	Margery Clerke.
	28.	Maria filia Roberti Napton.
May	5.	Infans Humphredi Hickockes.
	6.	Margareta filia Gulielmi Elletts.
	14.	Joanna Perrett, Almeswoman.
	15.	Maria filia Roberti Smith de Byshopton, a Trauailer.
	20.	Radolphus Alderne.
	23.	Henricus Smith, Laborer.
	25.	Anna uxor Thomæ ffarmar.

Page 102.

	28.	Hester filia Thomæ ffarmar.
June	6.	Arthurus filius Arthuri Steeuens.

[June]	11.	ffrancisca filia ffrancisci Burdett.
	12.	Gulielmus Burbury, ffuller.
July	6.	Dorothea ffilia Richardi Kinges.
	10.	Matheus Baylies, ffuller.
	16.	Maria ffilia Radolphi Taylor.
	27.	Infans ffrancisci Jecockes.
	29.	Nicholaus ffilius Johannis Smith, Glouer.
Aug.	6.	Elizabetha ffilia Humphridi Edkins de Old Towne.
	8.	{ Mrs Shakspeare.* / Anna uxor Richardi James.
	12.	ffracisca uxor Johannis Ward.
	13.	Vrsula ffilia Elizab: ffetherston.
	14.	Alicia ffilia Gulielmi Tart.
	18.	Alicia Getly, Almeswoman.
	29.	Vrsula uxor Roberti Ingraham, Smith.
Sep.	5.	Elizabetha ffilia Roberti Ingraham, ffabr: fferr:
	6.	Infans Richardi Litherland.
	13.	Eduardus ffilius Thomæ Richardson.
	16.	Thomas Robines.
	16.	Elizabetha ffilia Johannis Cooper.
Oct.	1.	Katherina Granhams, vidua.
	2.	Margerita ffilia Thomæ Hinshaw.
	10.	Alicia ffilia Mri Johanis Nash.
	12.	Thomas Crofts.
	21.	Edward Coxe, an Almsman.
	21.	John filius Nathanielis Duppa, drowned.
	25.	Gulielmus Roffe.
	26.	Infans Thomæ Simsons.
	28.	Infans Richardi Bromley de Drayton.
	30.	Anna ffilia Eduardi Runnington.
Nov.	1.	Annis Aynge, uidua, de Byshopton.
	3.	Johannes filius Johannis James de Old Towne.
	4.	Joanna uxor Gulielmi Rhodes.
	7.	Humphridus ffilius Johannis Shaw.
	10.	Johannes Nash, Generosus.
	11.	Arthurus ffilius Arthuri Steeuens.
	22.	Maria vxor Gulielmi Sharpe.
	24.	Gulielmus ffilius Roberti Bacon de Luddington.
	30.	Anna vxor Mri Alexandri Aspinall.
Dec.	3.	Carolus Bumpas.
	6.	Jana Allen, vidua, de Shotery.
	8.	Alicia ffilia Johannis Bromley.
	10.	Elinora ffilia Thomæ Ruddill de Luddington.
	15.	Alicia ffilia Edmundi Hathaway.
	22.	Eduardus ffilius Eduardi Lane.
	23.	Johannes ffilius Gulielmi Sharpe.
	28.	Elizabetha ffilia Georgij Bridges.

* Burial entry of the wife of William Shakespeare.

[Dec.]	30.	Infans Johannis Cookes de Luddington.
Jany.	6.	Stephanus ffilius Johannis Such.
	9.	Thomas Wilkins.
	12.	Henricus Dauis.
	16.	Johannes ffilius Gulielmi Biddle.
	19.	Margaret Wilkins.
Feb.	1.	Alicia Giles, Almeswoman.
	2.	Gulielmus Pace de Shottery.
	3.	Thomas ffilius Josephi Wheelor.
	eod.	Infans Abrahami Bray.
	eod.	Maria ffilia Eduardi Perkes de Shottery.
	4.	Mr Alexander Aspinall.
	6.	ffrancisca ffilia M^{ri} Thomæ Raynoldes.
	9.	Margaret Smart.
	9.	Thomas ffilius Jacobi Newell.
	16.	A Trauailing man from Byshopton.
	16.	Gulielmus ffilius Gulielmi Sharpe.
	17.	Margareta ffilia Johannis Shaw.
	20.	Anna ffilia Johannis Barton.
	28.	Philippa Sharpe, uidua.
Mar.	7.	ffranciscus ffilius Thomæ Sambatch.
	13.	Robertus ffilius Rogeri Bernard de Shottery.
	14.	Gualtherus Edkins, Eleemosinaris.
	16.	Elizabetha ffilia Thomæ Gressingham.
	16.	John Shalle, a wanderer.
	18.	Margaret uxor Johannis Walker.
	20.	ffrancisca ffilia Gulielmi Colton.
	21.	Elizab: ffilia Johannis Sandeles.
		1624.
	25.	Infans Richardi Parker.
	26.	Samuel ffilius Abrahami ffisher.

Simon Trappe, Curat. Christopher Smith et } Churchwardens.
April 19, 1624. Henricus Norman, }

Page 103.

April	4.	Johannæ vxor Johannis Smart de Shottery.
	7.	Richardus Hancockes de Shottery.
	11.	Mr Georgius Quiney, Curat: Ecclesia Stratford.
	13.	Alice vxor Henrici Wills.
	16.	Elizabetha Horseman.
	16.	Maria filia Johannis Warner.
	18.	Josephus filius Richardi Proctour.
	21.	Richardus filius Thomæ Cleever.
	23.	Anna filia Gulielmi Smith ffabber:
	25.	Thomas filius Henrici Walker.
	27.	Elizabetha Meale de Shottery, viatrix.
May	2.	Alice Hudson.
	13.	Edvardus Tayler Elemosynarius.

[May]	18.	Margerett Hale, an Almese woman.
	23.	Mr William Walford, Alderman.
	24.	William Kings.
	30.	Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlins.
June	12.	Timothie son of Timothie Marshall.
	18.	Thomas son of Richard Garnett.
	21.	Mr Thomas ffisher, Gentleman.
	21.	William son of John Cartwright.
	28.	Christian daughter of Thomas Hinshow.
July	5.	Avice Clarke, a Stranger.
	6.	Anne daughter of ffrancis Hill.
	10.	Robert son of Richard Garnett.
	10.	An Infant of William Harris of Warwicke.
	13.	Marie daughter of ffossaker.
	13.	Hannah daughter of Anne Rough, widdow.
	14.	Bridgett daughter of Thomas Abbotts.
	15.	Susanna daughter of Joane Turner.
	16.	An Infant of Richard Litherlands.
	21.	ffrancis ffarron alias Knight.
	22.	John Okeley de Shottery.
	24.	Robert Edwards.
	27.	Margarett Getley.
Aug.	3.	Alice daughter to Thomas Ainge, Malster.
	4.	Elizabeth Rogers, widow.
	11.	Robert son to Hugh Glover.
	12.	Alice daughter to ffrancisse Haywood, Travailer.
	20.	Thomas son to Peter Mullinax.
	22.	Richard son to Tho: Hathaway.
	24.	Anne wife to Abraham Alloway.
	24.	Alice daughter to Henry Hall.
	25.	Priscilla daughter to Henry Hall.
	30.	Joane wife to Charles Rocke.
Sep.	1.	Margarett Southam.
	1.	Anne daughter to Isabell Hall, a bastard.
	2.	Anne daughter to James Ell.
	3.	Priscilla daughter to Robert Ballamie.
	4.	Alice Yong, widow of Bishopton.
	5.	Alice wife to Richard Hickockes ye elder.
	9.	Thomas son to Thomas Hathaway.
	16.	Maria daughter to Tho: ffarmer.
	16.	Em daughter to Jane Beddam.
	20.	Abraham Alloway.
	21.	Anne wife to John Hobbins of Shotterey.
	24.	Elinor wife to John Sheffeild.
	26.	Joane daughter Richard Hall.
	30.	Marie daughter to John Whitehead.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Walker.
	4.	Anthony Abbey, a Stranger.

[Oct.] 14. ffouke Sandelles of Shotterey.
17. Richard Smart of Shottery.
17. Timothy Allen of Shottery.
20. Bartholomew Hathaway of Shottery.
23. Mary wife to John Horne of Bishopton.
24. An Infant of William Gregories.

Page 104.
26. Hamlett Sadler.
29. John Smith alias Bucke.
Nov. 3. Anne wife to William Fitter.
6. Mary Milles, widow.
6. Ralph Tayler.
10. Anne Sandelles, widow, of Shotterey.
11. Thomas sonne to George Baylisse.
12. William sonne to John Smith ye yonger.
12. John Nason.
12. An Infant of William ffossakers.
14. Phillippa Atford.
16. Vrseley Earle, widow of Shotterey.
17. John son to Paul Cox of Dodwell.
18. William Richardson of Shotterey.
22. Thomas son to Tho: Hill.
Dec. 2. Jone Harbidge.
3. Mary wife to Richard Smith, Mercer.
3. John son to Edward Sandells of Shotterey.
6. Richard Hearne.
6. Christian daughter to Abraham Tibbotts.
14. John son to John Perkins.
15. Mr Henry Moy of Rowley.
16. Anne wife to Morris Evans.
20. John son to James Kinges.
21. Anne Randle alias Wheeler.
25. An Infant of John ffrauncisse.
Jan. 7. Thomas son to William Plimmer of Shotterey.
7. Isabell Stanley of Shotterey.
10. M^ris^ Marie Bushell.
10. William Baldwinne.
12. Elinor Richardson alias Stannell.
12. Jane wife to John ffrauncisse.
13. Thomas Earle of Shotterey.
14. M^r^ ffrauncisse Smith, Minister of Luddington.
14. Alice Welch of Shotterey.
21. M^ris^ Elizabeth Baker, widow.
21 William Trussell.
24. Alice Wood, widow.
26. George son to William Miles.
26. Sybilla Davis of Luddington.

[Jan.]	27.	Thomas Hinchew.
	30.	Joane wife to Ananias Nason.
Feb.	5.	William son to John Bell.
	6.	Joane daughter to John Ward.
	10.	ffrauncisse Burman of Shottery.
	14.	Sibylla wife to Ludovike Davis.
	18.	ffrauncisse Worrall.
	22.	John son to Richard Whiting.
	24.	Richard ffossaker.
	26.	William Bride.
Mar.	4.	John son to Elizabeth Rawson.
	9.	Richard James.
	9.	William Robbinson of Shottery.
	15.	Joane Bromley, widow.
	16.	John Harding.
	18.	Margaret wife to Richard Sutton.
	24.	John son to John Tomlins.
		1625.
	25.	William son to Robert Cooke.
	27.	William ffitter, an Almesman.
	29.	John Walker.
	31.	Alice Maio, an Almeswoman.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

William Smith, Richard Tyler, } Churchwardens.

Page 105.

April	3.	William Rodes.
	3.	Joyce wife to John Brookes.
	11.	Robert Johnes alias Currier.
	14.	Anne wife to Robert Cooke.
	16.	Thomas Horne de Bishopton.
	16.	John Hunt de Bridge Towne.
	16.	Mary daughter to John Day.
	18.	William Hemmings.
	20.	M^{r} ffrauncisse Smith, Alderman.
	21.	Henry son to Tho: Canning.
	23.	Robert Yate.
	25.	Job son to John Warner.
May	1.	William Hichoches.
	2.	M^{ris} Margarett Smith, widow.
	10.	Mr Thomas Lucas.
	13.	Joyce Bragden.
	18.	Anne Hiham, an Almeswoman.
		Mary daughter to William [*blank*].
June	1.	Anne daughter to Humfrey Daughes.
	3.	Joane Tant, an Almeswoman.
	7.	Anne wife to Roger Smith.

[June]	7.	Margery wife to Henry Abel.
	8.	An Infant of Richard Parkers.
	18.	Richard son to Richard Avery of ye old Towne.
	23.	Margarett Johnes, an Almeswoman.
July	1.	Mr John Sadler.
	6.	Thomas son to Tho: Walker.
	6.	Elizabeth daughter to Henry Wills.
	7.	Elizabeth daughter to William Swanne.
	8.	An Infant of William Lines.
	14.	An Infant of William Moselyes de Luddington
	15.	Richard Rogers.
	17.	Elizabeth daughter to Nicholas Nicholes.
	18.	Robert Palmer.
	20.	Anne Hill, widow.
	22.	Elinor wife to Tho: Olbright.
	25.	John son to Mr John Trappe.
	30.	Margarett Naptun, widow.
	31.	Anne wife to Robert Churton.
Aug.	5.	Richard son to Humfrey ffrancis.
	7.	An Infant of Katherine Troute.
	21.	An old man, a Coker.
	26.	Mr Leonard Kempson.
Sep.	4.	Anne daughter to Richard Garnett.
	6.	Joane wife to Abraham Bray and her Infant.
	9.	Margarett Gauntt, widow.
	11.	Katherine Bradely, widow.
	13.	Alice daughter to Elinor Richardsons.
	18.	ffrancis Rogers.
	19.	Dorothy daughter to Humfrey Edkins.
	21.	Susanna daughter to Tho: Brookes.
	23.	John Wilkins, an Apprentise.
	25.	Thomas Stannell.
	26.	Robert Hollands.
	26.	Joane daughter to Edward Bannister.
	27.	John son to Nicholas Nicholls.
	28.	Margery Hince.
	28.	Margarett daughter to Tho: Abbotts.
	29.	Anne Davis, widow.
	29.	An Infant of Peter Garners.
Oct.	16.	Edward Greene.
	17.	John son to Humfrey Edkins.
	20.	Anne Ainger, widow.
	22.	Thomas son to Richard Holmes.
	29.	An Infant of Adam Hughes.
Nov.	1.	Alice wife to Samuel Asten.
	1.	Mary wife to Adam Hughes.
	1.	Elizabeth wife to Thomas White.
	6.	Robert son to Humfrey Edkins.

[Nov.] 13. Henry Hymis, an Apprentise.
16. Thomas son to Joseph Wheeler.
18. Mary wife to John Wheeler the elder.
18. An Infant of Sitch.
23. Thomas Hill.
27. Richard Stannell.

Page 106.

28. Samuel son to Humfrey ffrauncis.
28. Anne wife to Tho: Loch the elder.
Dec. 12. Mr John Gibbs, Alderman.
14. George Gridwell.
20. Anne daughter to Tho: Hathaway.
21. Daniel Straine.
25. John Wheeler the elder.
26. Margerett Earle, widow.
28. Edward Hemmings.
Jan. 1. Edward son to Humfrey Edkins.
5. William Colton.
17. Robert son to Thomas Ballamy.
18. Roger Smith, mercer.
23. Robert son to Robert Ballamy, skinner.
28. Richard son to Christopher Careles.
31. William Sturley.
Feb. 7 An Infant of John Perkins.
13. James son to Grace Weston.
15. Katherine wife to John Greatwitch.
22. Elizabeth Elton, an Almeswoman.
24. Margarett Noble, widow.
26. An Infant of ffrauncis Edwards.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth daughter to Tho. Gilbard alias Pace.
7. An Infant of Richard Castell.
8. Thomas Cox son to Margarett Dorwood.
9. Margarett Clarke, widow.
9. George Cox de Dodwell.
9. Gregory son to Phillippe Healde.
11. James Kings.
16. Richard Sutton de Bilsley.
17. Thomas Randall, a souldier de Shottery.
21. Elizabeth Gilbard alias Pace de Shottery.

Simon Trappe.

1626.

27. Alice wife to William West.
April 1. William son to William Miles.
3. John Scotton, labourer.
9. William Smith, mercer.
11. Richard Jones, Eleemosynarius.

[April]	14.	Anne daughter to Nicholas Nicholls.
	18.	Joane Perry, widow.
	18.	Mary wife to Tho: Silvester de Shottery.
	21.	Thomas Burnell de Bridge-Towne.
	22.	William son to Rich. Gray.
May	4.	ffrauncis Cooke de Luddington.
	16.	Thomas Buck.
	17.	Joane fforren, widow.
	23.	Thomas Rogers de Bishopton.
June	1.	William Bishoppe, Eleemosynarius.
	2.	Anne daughter to Robert Mathewes.
	5.	Abraham & Robert Twinns sons to Rich. Hare.
	6.	Daniel son to James Kings.
	8.	John Potts.
	16.	Robert son to George Loxley.
	24.	Thomas Edwards de Drayton.
	26.	ffrancessa Cop, Eleemos.
	28.	An Infant of Mr Tho. Greenes.
	28.	Elizabeth daughter to Elizab. Kings.
July	18.	Margarett daughter to Elizabeth Cale, vidua.
	22.	Nicholas Jevins.
	29.	Abraham Bray.
	31.	An Infant of John Atwoods.
Aug.	18.	Mary daughter to Tho. Hankin.
	27.	Thomas son to Robert Ballamy.
	28.	John son to Tho. Sambadge.
Sep.	1.	Margarett Hall, vidua.
	3.	Anne wife to Edmund Maunder.
	14.	John son to Tho. Hathaway.

Page 107.

	16.	John Smart.
	17.	M^{ris} Amis Smith.
	23.	Walter Barrett.
	24.	Thomas son to Michael Palmer.
Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Ainge, widow.
Nov.	10.	William Lawson, viator.
	13.	Timothy son to Mr Edmund Rawlins.
	14.	An Infant of Richard Sandell.
	22.	M^{ris} Holder de Bishopton.
	25.	Alice daughter to Tho. Belcher de old Towne.
Dec.	14.	John Hemmings.
	25.	Katherine daughter to William Ingram.
	26.	ffrauncesse wife to William Sumner of Rine Clifford.
	28.	M^{r} ffrauncis Hill.
	28.	Maurice Evans, Eleemosynarius.
Jany.	12.	Stephen son to a Travailing woman.
	16.	Anne Mosely de Luddington.

[Jan.]	16.	Margery daughter to Tho. Hickockes de Welcome.
	22.	Thomas son to Rich. Parker.
	26.	An Infant of John Perkins.
	27.	Richard Daukes.
	27.	ffeales Cooke, Eleemos.
	31.	Alice daughter to ffrauncis Harborne.
Feb.	28.	Samuel Peg, a stranger.
	28.	Jane daughter to Richard Hughes.
	28.	Thomas son to Hugh Glover.
Mar.	9.	Joane Robbins de Shottery.
	11.	Ruth daughter to Humfrey Reddell de Dodwell.
	14.	Leah daughter to Mr Anthony Smith.
	15.	An Infant of John Caudries alias Cooke de Luddington.
	16.	Maude Yate de Draiton.
	19.	Joane Yong ye elder, vidua.
	20.	Elizabeth wife to Thomas Ainge.
	24.	[*blank*].

Simon Trappe, Curate.
Thomas Greene } Churchwardens.
William Shawe }
Thomas Walton } Churchwardens.
Richard Edwards }

1627.

	25.	Susanna wife to William Davis.
	27.	Thomas son to Richard Smart.
	31.	Margery wife to Thomas Parker.
	31.	John son to Richard Smart.
April	1.	John Smith & Elizabeth his wife.
	13.	Mary daughter to Mr Simon Trappe.
	15.	John son to John Tombes.
	17.	ffrancesse Juce, Eleemosynarius.
	21.	Robert Johnsons.
	27.	Anne Cox, vidua.
	30.	Miles Bosse de Luddington.
May	7.	John son to William Berry.
	7.	Alice daughter to Elizabeth Burnell de Bridge Towne.
	11.	Alice Parker, vidua.
	18.	William Hickockes son to Elizabeth Wheeler.
	25.	Thomas son to John Riland.
June	4.	Joane wife to Edward Cottrell de Shottery.
	11.	ffrauncesse wife to John Tombes.
	15.	Apperley daughter to John Ward.
	18.	Alice wife to Richard Greene.
	30.	Lewis Hickockes.
July	3.	Anne daughter to William ffossaker.
	14.	Anne daughter to Arthur Stephens.
	30.	Elinor Basbery.

Aug.	8.	Humfrey Hickockes.
	14.	Isabell Tayler alias James.
	16.	Joane Holder, an Almeswoman.
	16.	Margarett daughter to William Davis.
	17.	Mary daughter to Samuel Haywood, a Coker.
	21.	George Hollans.

Page 108.

	25.	An Infant of Edward Rogers.
	27.	Thomas White de Old Towne.
Oct.	11.	Mary daughter to Simon Godwen.
	21.	Robert Ingram.
	21.	Isaac Grannams.
	23.	John son to Edward Rogers.
	27.	An Infant of Rich: Georges.
	30.	Margery wife to Tho: Rutter.
Nov.	4.	Henry Tibbotts.
	6.	Daniel son to Sarah Mullenax, a bastard.
	12.	An Infant of William Ingrams.
	18.	ffrancis son to Rich: Smart.
	23.	Richard son to Richard Hall.
	23.	Susanna daughter to William Pinkett.
	28.	Anne daughter to John Ward.
Dec.	10.	An Infant of Mr John Trappes.
	12.	An Infant of Thomas Berries.
	21.	Jane daughter to William Broade.
	27.	Mary wife to Thomas Hankin.
Jany.	10.	Alice daughter to Daniel Gilbert.
	21.	An Infant of John ffrauncisse.
	26.	Henry Heymas.
Feb.	9.	William son to William Pole de Bishopton.
	15.	Grace Amsden alias Gregory, widow.
	16.	Henry Cooke.
	20.	Thomas son to Robert Mathewes.
	23.	Dorothey Nicholls.
Mar.	3.	Margarett Cresser.
	24.	Mary Burnell de Bridge Towne.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

John Woolmer
ffrauncis Aynge
John Vrle
John Mullenax
} Church Wardens.

1628.

March	30.	An Infant of Paul Cox de Dodwell.
April	2.	Joyce Tomson.
	8.	Edward son to Thomas Sylvester, a bastard.
	11.	Richard son to Thomas Webbe.

[Apl.]	12.	An Infant of Chareles Rookes.
	19.	Rose wife to Robert Holton.
	19.	Mary daughter to Abraham West.
	28.	Elizabeth daughter to John Ainge de Clopton.
May	5.	Alice wife to Thomas Cleever.
	13.	Widow Curtesse, Eleemosynarius.
	19.	Anne daughter to William Sandells de Shottery.
	30.	Katherine daughter to John Cartwright.
	31.	Jane wife to Robert Butler ye yonger.
June	2.	Elinor Edwards de Drayton.
	4.	Joane daughter to William Wheeler.
	7.	Isabell Mathewes, widow.
	11.	Thomas Lapworth.
	18.	Henry Wagoner, Germanicus.
	18.	Richard son to Richard Eaden.
	27.	Mary daughter to Henry Abell.
July	4.	Roger Massey.
	17.	Ruth daughter to Michael Palmer.
	25.	Henry Wilson son to M^ris^ Wilson, vidua.
	25.	William Keylinge, a Souldier.

Page 109.

Aug.	5.	William son to William Smith, Malster.
	13.	Charles son to Richard Kings.
	15.	Robert son to Christopher Carelesse.
	17.	Mary daughter to George Colchester.
	26.	John Hastiloe.
	31.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Allen.
Sep.	1.	Prudence Wright.
	1.	Isaack son to Robert Holtom.
	6.	Thomas Tredwell.
	26.	Margarett daughter to William Aynge de Bishopton.
	27.	Alice daughter to John Smith, Glover.
	28.	Joane daughter to Thomas Baylis.
	29.	Richard son to Peter Adams.
Oct.	10.	Avery Edwards.
	21.	Joane daughter to William Mosely de Luddington.
Nov.	5.	Edward Wilkes.
	7.	William son to Tho: Rutter.
	10.	Richard Morris.
	16.	Thomas Hammons.
	17.	Samuel son to Christopher Smith.
	23.	Richard Colchester.
	23.	Anne wife to William Dennys.
Dec.	1.	Katherine wife to George Colchester.
	23.	William Ball de Bishopton.
	25.	Priscilla daughter to Richard Walford.
Jan.	3.	Elizabeth wife to John Coates.

[Jan.] 4. Alice daughter to Tho. Smith, Iron monger.
10. Judeth Stephens, widow.
12. Richard Whiting.
19. John son to William Hall.
19. Mary wife to John Swanne.
27. An Infant of William Greene's.
30. An Infant of Mr Thomas Wilson's, Vicar.
Feb. 6. Katherine daughter to John Mumford.
8. Mary daughter to William Smith alias Buck.
17. An Infant of Richard Hickockes.
20. John son to Thomas Cox.
22. Joseph son to Nathanael Duppa.
24. William Walker, an Almesman.
26. William son to William Tombes de Luddington.
Mar. 1. Richard son to Edward Heiron.
2. Joane wife to William Tarver de Dodwell.
5. John son to John Williams.
5. Bridgett Coltun, vidua.
13. Richard son to Thomas Taylor de London.
19. Susanna daughter to John Cartwright.
24. Elizabeth Perkes.

Simon Trappe, Minister.

John Hall, gen: }
Anthony Smith }
George Barker } Churchwardens.
Thomas Pace }

1629.

Apl. 6. Thomas Holtom de Luddington.
11. Sarah daughter to John Adams de Bishopton.
14. Elizabeth Williams de Luddington.

Page 110.

15. Mary daughter to John Lord.
19. Anne wife to Samuel Holland.
25. Alice Wheler, Widow.
May 2. George Lord Carew.
23. George son to Robert Edkins.
27. John Browne de Shottery.
27. Anthony son to Humfrey Dawes.
June 15. John Sheiffeild.
16. Jane wife to Thomas Hickockes de Welcome.
24. July Shawe.
25. Edward Wakeland.
30. Edward Comber.
July 2. Mary Munmurth, widow, de Shottery.
7. George son to Humfrey Hollans.
13. Samuel son to Thomas West.

[July	14.	Elizabeth daughter to Augustine Boyce.
	20.	2 Infants of John Charnockes.
Aug.	2.	Sarah daughter to Richard Biddle.
	13.	An Infant of Nicholas Tybbotts de Old Towne.
	14.	John son to John Eston.
	15.	Vrsley Hopkins de Byshopton.
	16.	Joane Coltun.
	17.	John Evans, Eleemosynarius.
Sep.	5.	Margarett daughter to William Twinning.
	29.	Joane Dunton, widow.
	30.	Margery wife to John Strayne.
Oct.	7.	An Infant of Tho. Smith's, Ironmonger.
	17.	Anne wife to Thomas Davis.
	18.	ffrauncisse wife to Tho: Ludyate.
Nov.	4.	Elinor wife to William Davis de Luddington.
	7.	ffrauncisse daughter to John Hayes.
	9.	Thomas Cookes alias Cawdrey de Luddington.
	11.	An Infant of John Willmoores.
	11.	Joane daughter to Elizab: Brookes.
	13.	John Moore.
	18.	Thomas son to Thomas Ludyate.
	28.	John son to Henry Graunt.
Dec.	1.	An Infant of Joh: Burmans de Shottery.
	2.	George son to Henry Graunt.
	4.	An Infant of Charles Rooke's.
	10.	Alice wife to John Cooke de Luddington.
	11.	Thomas Sylvester de Shottery.
	30.	William Brommidge.
Jany.	10.	Henry Richmond.
	24.	Elizabeth daughter to John Braunden.
Feb.	6.	Dorothy wife to Rob. Cooper.
	7.	John son to John Perkins.
	11.	Thomas son to Tho. Perry.
	25.	Anne wife to Anthony Rooke.
	28.	Elizab: daughter to William Nickolls de Luddington.
Mar.	9.	Anne wife to William Horne.
	12.	Mary wife to Robert Moore.
	14.	Thomas Cooper.
	17.	Joyce Bumpas.
	23.	Anne daughter to Mr Robert Butler.
	23.	Anthony Rooke.
	23.	Richard son to Tho: Ballomy.
	24.	Mary daughter to Symon Godwinne.
	24.	Mary daughter to John Burman.

Symon Trappe, Curate.

Tho: Smyth
John Court
Will. Smart
Robt Vrle
} Churchwardens.

Page 111.

1630.

Mar.	28.	Margarett Greene.
	29.	Johannes filius Henrici Tomlins.
April	1.	Johannes filius Gulielmus Greene.
	2.	Dorothea Crafts, vidua.
	8.	Alicia vxor Rich: Homes.
	28.	Thomas filius Johannis Smart de Shottery.
May	2.	Robertus et Will'mus filij Rob: Holtom.
	10.	Josephus filius Rich: Smith.
	14.	Arthur Steevens.
	14.	Will'mus filius Joannæ Davis, vidua.
	20.	Rebecca filia Roberti Moore.
June	6.	Christopher filius Hen: Mace.
	14.	Elizabetha vxor Hen: Maio.
	16.	Andrew filius Rich: George.
	21.	Maria filia Thomæ Rogers.
	30.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pole de Bishopton.
July	7.	Anne filia Johannis Charnocke.
	9.	Joanna vxor Rich: Hemmings.
	16.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Colton.
	18.	Johannes filius Johannis Waltun.
	19.	Thomas filius Tho: Rogers.
	23.	Joane wife to William Horne de Bishopton.
	25.	Margaretta filia Tho: Belcher.
Aug.	2.	Anne Gibbs.
	4.	Mathew filius Gabrielis Holland.
	6.	Infans Rob: Dale.
	8.	Elizabetha vxor Petri Russell.
	19.	Thomas filius Tho: Richarsons.
	19.	Elizabetha filia Tho: Canning.
	29.	David Aynge.
	29.	Joane vxor Henrici Hickockes.
	29.	Rose Robbins.
Sep.	5.	Dorotheia filia Georgij Baylis.
	12.	Will'mus filius Rich: Morrell.
	12.	Anna filia ffrauncisci Burdett.
	12.	Infans Nicholai Tibbotts de Old Towne.
	15.	Anne filia Tho: Rogers.
	17.	Thomas Robbins.
	22.	Thomas filius Tho: Hill.
	25.	Hezekiah filius M^ri^ Rich: Tyler.
	28.	Anne Bartun, vidua de Welcom.
Oct.	1.	Joane Hemmings, vidua de Shottery.
	1.	Christian Gilbard, vidua.
	11.	Will'mus filius Rich: Castell.
	18.	Richardus Yate de Drayton.

[Oct.] 18. Phillippus filius Edvardi Childes.
20. Anne filia Nicholai Hall.
24. Edwardus filius Robert: Holtom.
24. Thomas Hornebee.
24. Willmus filius Edwardi Childes.
25. Anne Shawe, vidua.
27. Sarah vxor Georgij Baylis.
31. Joyce filia Abrah: ffisher.
Nov. 3. Josephus et Maria filius et filia Hen: Hall.
3. John Collins.
4. Thomas Beard (?) de Bishopton.
7. Richardus Burman de Shottery.

Page 112.

8. Richardus Holtom.
10. Katherina filia Henrici Mace.
22. Anna vxor M^ri William Smith.
23. Infans Rich: George.
Dec. 4. Anne filia Tho: Rogers.
7. Robertus filius Tho: Perkins.
9. Richardus filius Edwardi Burton.
11. Anne vxor Johannis Vrle de Shottery.
13. Thomas Coleburne, Eleemosynarius.
15. Barbara Colton. vidua.
19. Richardus Wheeler.
Jany. 9. Thomas Rogers.
10. Thomas filius Hugonis Barber.
10. Alice filia Johannis Bromley.
14. Elizab: filia Rich: Giles.
31. Anna Sadler, Eleemosyn:
Feb. 1. Elizab: filia Johannis Swanne alias Heath.
8. Elizab: vxor Humfredi Hollans.
14. Elizabetha filia M^ri Will'mi Chandler.
20. Elizab: filia Edvardi: Noble.
23. Katherina filia Will'mi Sandles de Shottery.
27. Maria et Martha filiæ Johannis Trebell.
Mar. 5. Phillippus filius Phillippi Hopkins.
10. ffrancisca vxor Thomæ Cox.
17. Josephus filius Johannis Sandles.
19. Elizabetha filia Aliciæ Wheeler.
20. Averee ffullwood.
22. Infans Cicely Twinning, a bastard.
24. Margaretta vxor Johannis Cartwright.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

William Chandler
Edmund Rawlins
William Willson
Stephen Sitch
} Churchwardens.

March 28. Thomas Loch, Senior.
29. William filius Johannis Waltun.
30. Elizab: Richmond, vidua.
31. Johannes Charnocke.
April 3. Anne Haselor, vidua.
6. Elinor Moore, vidua.
10. Elizab: filia Petri Tyler.
20. Alicia filia Edwardi Ashes de Bishopton.
25. Thomas Court.
25. Anne filia Will'mi Adams.
26. Katherina filia Rich: Shervington.
28. Rich: filius Petri Gardner.
May 2. Maria filia Hugonis Glover.
9. Margaretta filia Rich: Kings.
9. Maria vxor Tho: Belcher.
20. Robertus Sorrell.
21. ffrauncisca vxor M^ri^ Will'mi Court.
24. Anna filia Humfredi Hollands.

Page 113.

25. Anna vxor Rich: Rodes.
27. Katherina vxor Herculis Hereford.
30. Will'mus Buckly.
June 10. Katherina Edes.
12. Katherina vxor Edwardi Attwood.
13. Margery Pinar, vidua.
15. Thomas Knight et Katherina vxor.
17. Margaretta vxor Rich: Hughes.
19. Maria filia Tho: Knight.
20. Maria filia Joanna Charnock, vidua.
25. Thomas Jelfes.
25. Infans M^ri^ Edmundi Rawlins.
26. Joyce filia Edwardi Attwood.
July 1. Mary Coleburne, vidua.
20. Alicia filia Georgij Barten de Welcom.
23. Roger Barber.
Aug. 3. William Smart, Senior.
4. Joane Browne, vidua.
5. Stephen Burman de Shottery.
7. Isabell vxor Johannis Dury.
11. Infans Thomæ Tredwell.
17. Elizab: filia Johannis Slatter.
18. Rose Palmer, vidua.
21. Joane filia Margarettæ Sambadge, vidua.
24. Will'mus Tasker.
27. Katherina filia Annæ Watton.
Sep. 3. Constance vxor Thomæ Smith.
10. Margery Lord, vidua.
10. Joanna vxor Will'mi Yong.

[Sep.]	16.	Elizabetha Hollans, vidua.
	16.	Alice vxor Tho: Loue.
	19.	Nathanael filius Tho: Barber de Luddington.
	21.	Christoph: filius Henrici Mace.
	25.	Clement filius Clement Burman de Shottery.
	27.	Anne Watton, vidua.
Oct.	1.	Infans Bryani Smith.
	6.	Clement filius Rich: Grannams.
	12.	Joanna vxor Johannis Lupton.
	12.	Alicia vxor Johannis Sands.
	12.	ffrancesse George, a stranger.
	15.	Maria filia Rich: Morrell.
	19.	Henricus filius Will'mi Swanne.
	27.	Katherina filia Johannis Pynke.
	27.	Thomas Harding.
Nov.	4.	ffrancisse Edkins.
	8.	Johannes Strayne.
	8.	Elizab: filia Henrici Whittle.
	22.	Elinor vxor Edvardi ffletcher de Drayton.
Dec.	3.	Ananias Nason.
	3.	Ludovicus Davis.
	3.	Maria filia Tho: Waltun.
	13.	Hugh Cotton.
	20.	Margery Bishoppe, vidua.
Page 114.		
	25.	Alicia vxor Rich: Rogers.
Jan.	2.	Elizabetha Cox de Dodwell, vidua.
	6.	Margarett vxor Johannis Ryland.
	6.	Johannes Waltun.
	8.	Alicia Rogers, vidua.
	14.	Maria filia Humfredi Milles.
	21.	Alicia vxor Tho: Court de Shottery.
	25.	Edward Canning.
	27.	William Heigham.
	29.	Alicia vxor Petri Garner.
	30.	ffrancisca filia Timoth: Marchall.
Feb.	2.	Elizab: filia Nicholai Hall.
	12.	Thomas filius Will'mi Horne.
	20.	Abraham filius M^ri^ Danielis Baker.
Mar.	10.	Katherina filia Georgij Colchester.
	11.	ffrancesse vxor Danielis Gilbert.
	16.	Richard Hickockes.
	16.	Richard filius Janæ Rumney, a bastard.
	22.	Hugh filius Hugonis Colton.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

John Eston
William Smith
William Wilson
Clement Burman
} Churchwardens.

1632.

Mar.	25.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Walker.
	25.	Maria filia Janæ Rodes, a Bastard.
	31.	Margaretta vxor Henrici Cawdry.
April	1.	Rich: filius Rich. Badson.
	5.	Thomas filius Tho: Johnson.
		Elizabetha filia Joh'is Loch.
		Joyce [*blank*].
May	27.	Katherina Watson.
	31.	Thomas filius Michaelis Onley.
June	13.	Thomas filius Humfredi Edkins.
	24.	Richardus Dury.
	26.	Alicia filia Thomæ Court.
	29.	Gulielmus Brieris.
	29.	Anna filia Georgij Rogers.
July	6.	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Hornbee.
Aug.	6.	Johannes Asson filius [*blank*] Asson, vidua.
	6.	Richardus filius Anna Bradely, a Bastard.
	9.	Elizabetha filia Rich: Bartlett.
	12.	Infans Roberti Dale.
	20.	Henricus Kitely, a labourer.
	20.	Margarette vxor Edvardi Jordan.
	26.	Maria filia Tho: Shingleton.
	28.	Maria filia Thomæ Baylis.
	31.	Isabell Hickockes of Welcome.
Sep.	9.	Infans Roberti Moore.
	15.	Alexander filius Alexan: Price.
	18.	Joanna filia Petri James.

Page 115.

	30.	Richardus Greene.
Oct.	7.	Humfredus Taylor.
	10.	Margery James, vidua.
	11.	Infans Johannis Sitch.
	12.	Will'mus Aynge de Bishopton.
	12.	Constance filia M^ri^ Will'mi Combe.
	15.	Elizabetha Quiney, vidua.
	18.	Maria vxor Will'mi Castell.
	18.	Joyce filia Tho: Richarson.
	21.	Thomas Rumney.
	22.	Joanna Currier.
Nov.	8.	Will'mus Davis de Luddington.
	14.	Anthony Bell.
	14.	Infans ffrancisci Bett.
	18.	Anna vxor ffrancisci Bett.
	25.	Robertus Cawdry.
Dec.	13.	Dorothy Smith, vidua.
	19.	Henricus filius M^ri^ Tho: Dighton.

[Dec.]	25.	ffrancisca vxor Tho: ffinch.
	27.	Alicia filia Rich: Hughes.
	29.	Margaretta vxor Jacobi Elletts.
	30.	Abrahamus filius Abrahami Bray.
Jan.	2.	Daniel Meares.
	3.	Elizabetha filia Will'mi Benson.
	13.	Johannes Milles filius Humfredi Milles.
Feb.	2.	Anna filia Will'mi Horne.
	2.	Susanna filia Rich: Darke.
	10.	Daniel filius Baldwini Brookes.
	17.	Anna filia Danielis Neale.
	22.	Mr William Reynolds.
	22.	Henricus filius Johannis Nason.
	28.	Abigail filia Will'mi Parker.
Mar.	2.	M^ris^ Court, vidua.
	2.	Infans Will'mi Mosely de Luddington.
	11.	Joyce filia Will'mi Smith, Apparitoris.
	11.	Robertus Chirton, Eleemosynarius.
	13.	Abednego filius Simonis Godwin.
	13.	Anna vxor Tho: Aynge.
	14.	Elizab: filia Lewis Clarke.
	18.	Georgius filius Georgij Smith.
	21.	Joanna vxor Thomæ Palmer.
	22.	Henricus Hickockes.
	23.	Johannes filius Johannis Nason.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

Thomas Walker
John Eston
William Wilson
John Burman
} Churchwardens.

Page 116.

1633.

Mar.	26.	Rose Jevins, vidua.
Apl.	9.	Thomas Oldren.
	9.	Peter filius Will'mi Adams.
	13.	Will'mus Mace.
	14.	Johannes Hiccockes.
	15.	Elizabetha filia Roberti Stocke.
	20.	M^ris^ Alice Smith, vidua.
	21.	Margeria Court.
	23.	Elizabetha vxor Will'mi Smith.
	26.	Elizabetha vxor Roberti Stocke.
May	9.	Maria filia [*blank*] Haughton de Bishopton.
	19.	Thomas filius Thomæ Rodes.
	21.	Margaretta vxor Johannis James.
	23.	Johannes filius Anthonij Roberts.

June	1.	Phœbe filia M^ri^ Johannis Trappe.
	2.	Edvardus ffletcher de Drayton.
	13.	Katherina filia Alexand: Price.
	14.	Humfredus Thorne, Apprentice.
	15.	Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes.
	17.	Anna vxor Thomæ Orridge.
	20.	Joanna vxor Johannis Rogers.
	26.	Elizab: filia M^ri^ Henrici Walker.
July	5.	Joanna vxor M^ri^ Will'mi Wyatt.
	5.	Thomas filius Johannis Dury.
	12.	Judith filia Anthonij Roberts.
	12.	ffranciscus filius Humfredi Edkins.
	25.	David Baylis.
	25.	Joyce filia Johannis Burnett.
Aug.	4.	Alicia Nicholls, vidua.
	6.	Maria vxor Johannis Slater.
	7.	Katherina filia Will'mi Horne de Bishopton.
	17.	Margaretta vxor M^ri^ Johannis Greene.
	22.	Will'mus Sharpe, a stranger.
	29.	Will'mus Dunning.
Sep.	1.	Henricus filius Henrici Whittle.
	2.	Samuel filius Thomæ Cox.
	4.	Infans Richardi Rowell.
	6.	Will'mus filius Richardi Walford.
Oct.	2.	Johannes Slater.
	4.	Michael filius Richardi Hare.
	6.	Maria vxor Will'mi Ball de Bishopton.
	15.	Johannes filius Will'mi Ball de Bishopton.
	30.	Infans Johannis Sitch.
Nov.	2.	Margeria Cox, vidua.
	2.	Susanna vxor Johannis Sitch.
	7.	Elizabetha vxor Roberti Baker.
	10.	Hanna filia Roberti Clarke.
	21.	Johannes filius Will'mi Swanne.
Dec.	3.	Johannes filius Johannis Ashes.
	6.	Mr Peter Ruswell.
	11.	Bartholomew filius Humfredi Grinnell.
	28.	Bridgetta vxor Richardi Brookes.
	29.	Emme Tasker, vidua.
	30.	Thomas filius Will'mi Ball de Bishopton.
	31.	Maria filia Johannis Taylor de Bishopton.

Page 117.

Jany.	4.	Infans Will'mi Berry.
	10.	Margaretta vxor Richardi Rodes.
	12.	Simon filius M^ri^ Simonis Trappe.
	21.	Maria Haddocke.
	30.	Carolus filius Richardi Ingram.

Feb.	4.	Elinor vxor Thomæ Horne.
	9.	Maria filia M^ri^ Thomæ Dighton.
	19.	Joyce Hill.
	23.	Joanna Sabell.
Mar.	5.	Susanna filia Will'mi Horne.
	9.	Elizabetha filia Alexandri Harrington.
	18.	Mr William Court.
	19.	Robertus Dale.
	24.	Katherina filia Johannis Hobbins.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

John Court
John Loch
Rich: Edwards
George Barten
} Church-wardens.

1634.

Mar.	26.	Will'mus Morrell.
	30.	Johannes Mumford.
April	1.	Alicia Yong de Bishopton.
	7.	Elizabetha vxor Christophori Mace.
	10.	Margeria vxor Johannis Careles.
	13.	Benjamin filius Edvardi Burton.
	14.	Thomas filius Tho: Taylor.
	18.	Elizabetha vxor Will'mi Parker.
	18.	Judith filia Johannis Nason.
	20.	Alicia Attwood, vidua.
	25.	Richardus filius Rich: Litherland.
	27.	Alicia vxor Oliveri Sandes.
May	2.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Kings.
	3.	Anna filia Thomæ West.
	6.	Hugo filius ffrancisci Jiccockes.
	11.	Jane filia Will'mi Townsend.
	12.	Robert Careles.
	22.	Will'mus filius Georgij Baylisse.
	24.	Elizab: filia Edvardi Noble.
June	2.	Edvardus Hunt.
	3.	Richardus Simpson.
	26.	Elizab: filia M^ri^ Will'mi Smith.
	26.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Sandes.
	29.	Elizabetha filia Samuelis Hollands.
July	4.	Johannes filius Johannis Tymbrell.
	17.	Christophorus filius Henrici Mace.

Page 118.

Aug.	1.	Infans Thomæ Barber de Luddington.
	5.	Elizabetha filia M^ri^ Will'mi Combe.
	8.	A Stranger that was drowned.
	9.	Thomas Moore.

[Aug.]	9.	Jane vxor Will'mi Wyatt.
	24.	Will'mus West.
	31.	Johannes Stone.
Sep.	1.	Will'mus fflaven of Bromsgrove.
	4.	Will'mus Horne de Bishopton.
	14.	Infans Tho: Cox.
	16.	Elinor Atherton.
	24.	Nathanael filius Johannis Brookes.
	25.	Isabella vxor Nicholai Nicholls.
	26.	Maria filia Tho: West.
	28.	Edvardus filius Johannis Ashes.
Oct.	5.	Joanna Higgins, vidua.
	6.	Johannes Tarver.
	13.	Richardus filius Johannis Taylor.
	17.	Elizabetha Burnett, vidua.
Nov.	9.	ffrauncisscus Bird.
	17.	Infans Simonis Knight.
Dec.	15.	Elizab: filia Richardi Bartlett.
	19.	Thomas Griffin.
	22.	Augustinus Boyce.
	25.	Anna filia Humfredi Milles.
	26.	Infans Thomæ Horne.
	31.	Esther filia Johannis Tubbe.
Jany.	10.	Johannes Horne.
	10.	Anna vxor Sachell Tandy.
	10.	Maria vxor Humfredi Milles.
	12.	Maria Jenkins, vidua.
	17.	Susanna vxor Will'mi Cawdry.
	21.	Henricus Abell.
	24.	Roger Dury.
	26.	Maria filia Roberti Butler.
	27.	Richardus filius Edwardi Rogers.
	29.	Will'mus Wheeler.
	30.	Nicholaus Stokes, peregrinus.
	31.	Johannes Boyce.
	31.	Henricus Barrett.
	31.	Maria filia Johannis Bromley.
	31.	Katherina filia Jacobi Nuell.
Feb.	5.	Alicia Robbins.
	6.	Margaretta filia Will'mi Slater.
	10.	Petrus filius M^{ri} Thomæ Walford.
	20.	ffranciscus filius Will'mi Miles.
	21.	Thomas filius ffrancisci Hill.
	28.	Thomas filius Johannis Gibbins.
Mar.	3.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Ball.
	6.	Thomas Olbright.
	8.	Elizab: Barten.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

[Mar.] 13. Jane filia Tho: Lidyate.
19. Mary Holtom, vidua.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

Richard Mumford
William Greene
John Hathaway.
Edward Ward
} Churchwardens.

Page 119.

1635.

Mar. 30. Maria filia Henrici Walford.
Apr. 3. Robert Wilson.
10. A stranger drowned.
12. Thomas Hickockes.
May 1. George Badger.
7. Elizabetha filia Humfredi Hollans.
11. Thomas Milles.
12. Anna vxor M^ri^ Henrici Smith.
13. Johannes Griffin.
23. James Elletts.
25. Johannes filius M^ri^ Jobi Dighton.
25. Joanna vxor Giles Wiley.
June 9. Maria filia Will'mi Biddle.
14. Thomas Smith.
15. Will'mus Kinges.
19. Anna filia Johannis Branden.
22. Thomas Smith de Luddington.
27. Maria filia Henrici Hymas.
July 5. Joanna Randall.
14. Thomas Saunders.
22. Anna vxor Johannis Johnsons.
22. Infans Jobi Bickerton.
25. Maria Gardner, vidua.
25. Will'mus Goldsbey, apprentice.
Aug. 10. Elizabetha Cole.
11. Richardus Hare.
17. Elizabetha filia Tho: Wolston.
27. Maria filia Johannis Bacon.
28. Hugo Holder, Eleemosynarius.
29. Infans Roberti Moore.
Sep. 9. Christophorus Mace.
15. Thomas filius Anthonij Mosse.
16. Carolus filius Richardi Shervington.
Oct. 10. Katherina filia M^ri^ Petri Temple.
23. Will'mus Baylis.
Nov. 7. Anna Sturley, vidua.
11. Elizabetha filia Will'mi Haddocke.
11. Henricus Norman.

[Nov.]	17.	Jane vxor Richardi Browne.
	21.	Richardus Walford.
	22.	Hamlett filius Barnabi Sadler.
	23.	Laurance Wheeler.
	26.	Johannes Hall, medicus peritissimus.
	30.	Infans Richardi Johnsons.
Dec.	2.	Elizabetha Hickockes.
	„	Thomas Barber de Luddington.
	4.	Joanna vxor Richardi Johnsons.
	10.	Johannes filius Johannis Eston.
	10.	Apperley vxor Johannis Maio.
	11.	Maria filia Thomæ West.
	12.	Infans Johannis Ashes.
	19.	Will'mus filius ffrancisci Hill.
	21.	Joane Charnocke, vidua.
	22.	Infans Thomæ Aynge.
	25.	Rowlandus filius Rowlandi Ardway.

Page 120.

Jan.	11.	Daniel filius M^{ri} Danielis Baker.
	12.	Anna Hill, vidua.
	12.	Averius filius Averij Jakeman.
	15.	Elizabetha filia M^{ri} Richardi Hunt.
	15.	Anna filia Richardi George.
	18.	Katherina Sympson, vidua.
	19.	Margret filia Edmundi Hathaway.
	22.	Alicia fflabin.
	29.	Rose Barber of Luddington, vidua.
	30.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke de Luddington.
Feb.	1.	Alicia Smith de Luddington, vidua.
	2.	George filius Georgii Sly.
	2.	Anna Carles, vidua.
	5.	Maria filia Tho: Hickockes.
	6.	Susanna filia M^{ri} Petri Temple.
	7.	Thomas Holtom de Luddington.
	8.	Vrsula vxor Johannis Cottrell.
	9.	Robertus Watton.
	10.	Benjamin filius M^{ri} Petri Temple.
	10.	Elizab: filia Phillippi Bridges.
	10.	Margaretta filia Thomæ Griffin.
	19.	ffrancisca filia Michaelis Smart.
	20.	Isabella Sadler, vidua.
	22.	Anna Greene, vidua.
	22.	Hannah filia M^{ri} Petri Temple.
	23.	Henricus filius Henrici Hickockes.
	23.	Rose vxor Georgii Bray.
	23.	Johannes Gretwitch.
	24.	Anna filia M^{ris} Raynolds, vidua.

[Feb.]	25.	Richardus filius Johannis Perkins.
	28.	Anna vxor Symonis Godwin.
Mar.	6.	Isaacus Bray.
	6.	Humphredus filius Humfredi Dawes.
	12.	Henricus filius Anna Gibbins, a bastard.
	12.	Infans Thomæ Horne.
	13.	Johannes filius Elizab: Burman, viduæ.
	17.	Henricus filius Henrici Tomlins.
	18.	Robertus Perkes.
	18.	Isabella filia Tho: Barber.
	19.	Maria filia M^ri^ Johannis Trappe.
	22.	Johannes filius Baldwini Brookes.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

Richard Hunt
Edmund Hathaway.
Roger Barnett
Thomas Harris
} Churchwardens.

Page 121.

1636.

Mar.	30.	Maria filia Antonij Austen.
April	1.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Sitch.
	3.	Jane Parker, vidua.
	5.	Johannes filius Johannis Hunt.
	6.	Johannes Harwood.
	10.	Judith filia Johannis Nason.
	17.	Richardus filius Johannis Nason.
	21.	Thomas Allyn.
	21.	Elizabetha filia Johannes Loch.
	24.	Thomas filius Johannis Ward.
	24.	Thomas Pace alias Gilbert.
May	1.	Maria filia Nicholai Gent.
	7.	Nicholas filius Nicholai Ingram.
	10.	Rebekah filia Thomæ Richardson.
	11.	Richardus filius Johannis Day.
	21.	Katherina Bennett, vidua.
	25.	Thomas Rutter.
	27.	Richardus Kings.
June	4.	Maria filia Thomæ Waltun.
	11.	Hannah filia Georgij Cooper.
	15.	Anna vxor Edwardi Lord.
	15.	Edwardus filius Edwardi Lord.
[*No date*].		Joyce vxor Henrici Maio.
	19.	Richardus filius Richardi Rodes.
	20.	Carolus filius Caroli Hollands.
	26.	Margaretta filia Johannis Charnocke.
	27.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Dury.
July	9.	Will'mus filius Roberti Vrle.
	12.	Susannah Pace alias Gilbert.

[July]	20.	Alicia filia Humfredi Hollands.
	20.	Maria filia Petri Garner.
	29.	Alicia Greene, vidua.
	31.	Georgius Colchester.
Aug.	2.	Alicia vxor Tho: Coleman.
	7.	Johannes Locke.
	7.	Maria filia Will'mi Ball de Bishopton.
	27.	Margeria filia Richardi Ingram.
	28.	Richardus filius Richardi Powell.
	30.	Katherina filia Stephani Bartlett.
Sep.	1.	Alicia filia Will'mi Harlson.
	9.	Maria Smith, vidua.
	20.	ffrancesse Boyce, vidua.
Oct.	7.	Jacobus filius Johannis Coplin.
	8.	Mr Richardus Hathaway.
	13.	Anna vxor Will'mi Sandes.
	19.	Joanna vxor Johannis Hemmings de Bishopton.
	20.	ffranciscus filius Tho: Cleever.
	29.	Will'mus filius Rogeri Glover.
	30.	Maria filia Edvardi Turbitt.
Nov.	1.	Prudence Stone, vidua.
	5.	Elizabetha filia Hugonis Aynger.
	21.	Maria filia Anna Colchester, a bastard.
	22.	Thomas Horne.
	30.	Johannes Bell.
Dec.	1.	Hannah filia M^ri Petri Temple.
	5.	Hannah filia Pauli Cox de Dodwell.
	7.	Lewis Rogers.
	13.	Mr Richardus Tyler, Gent.
	14.	Susannah Summerfeild.
	17.	Dorothy vxor Humfredi Woodes cum Infanti ejus.
	21.	Georgius Sly.
	30.	Johannes Woolstan.

Page 122.

Jan.	1.	Johannes Wickham, Eleemosynarius.
	10.	Petrus filius Will'mi Adams.
	11.	Joanna vxor Will'mi Avery.
	24.	Elizabetha vxor Will'mi Lyne.
	28.	Joyce Dame Countesse of Totneyes.
	29.	Johannes filius Will'mi Lucett.
Feb.	7.	Joane vxor Johannis Yate.
	8.	Johannes filius Johannis Morrell.
	10.	Richardus filius Rich: Evans.
	13.	Johannes filius Johannis Perkins.
	14.	Joane How, vidua.
	25.	Thomas Aynge de Bishopton.
	26.	Infans Will'mi Castell.

[Feb.]	28.	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Perkins.
Mar.	7.	Lewis Hickockes.
	8.	Vrsula vxor Will'mi Bently.
	14.	Infans Johannis Nason.
	16.	Anna filia Simonis Godwin.
	17.	Richardus Shervington.
	24.	Mr Robertus Butler.

Simon Trappe, Curate.
John Brookes
John Wolmer
Henry Smith
John Richardson } Churchwardens.

1637.

Mar.	26.	Robertus Mathewes.
	27.	Richardus filius Richardi Killbee.
	28.	Elizabetha filia Will'mi Pinner.
Apl.	5.	Elizabetha filia Tho: Ballomy.
	18.	Katherina filia Mri Will'mi Sheldon de Wolvard.
	21.	Richardus Hickes.
	30.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke.
May	7.	Joane Kings, vidua.
	14.	Johannes filius Johannis Loch.
	19.	Thomas filius Will'mi Slater.
	20.	Johannes filius Pauli Cox.
	29.	Elizabetha Morrell.
	30.	Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes.
June	3.	Infans Alexandri Wiggins.
	11.	Johannes filius Johannis Taylor.
July	3.	Mr Arthur Caudrey.
	3.	Will'mus filius Johannis Charnocke.
	12.	Elizabetha filia Tho: Belcher.
	24.	Johannes Brookes.
	26.	Samuel Holland.
Aug.	1.	Johannes Bedome, junior.
	4.	Anna filia Thomæ Gibbs.
	6.	Thomas Rogers.
	23.	Vrsula vxor Christoph. Knight.
Sep.	2.	Thomas filius Jacobi Newell.
Oct.	14.	Elizabetha filia Henrici Walford.
	17.	Hester vxor Edvardi Godwin.
	18.	Anna Bucke, vidua.
	23.	Anna filia Johannis Johnson.
Nov.	1.	Maria Tayler.
	15.	Alicia filia Roberti ffossaker.
Dec.	3.	Margaretta filia Johannis Compeare.
	17.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Burman.
	24.	Joyce Attwood, vidua.

[Dec.] 29. Elizab: Bromley, vidua.
30. Emme Saunders, vidua.

Page 123.

Jany. 8. ffrancisca vxor Roberti Ballomy.
12. ffrancisca vxor Hugonis Miller.
13. Oliver Sanndes, Eleemosynarius.
22. Dorotheia Walker, vidua.
25. Edwardus Perkes de Shottery.
31. Elizab: Canning, vidua.
Feb. 3. Will'mus Maio alias ffletcher.
6. Infans Henrici Walford.
8. ffrancisca vxor ffrancisci Hornbee.
19. Luce Miller, Eleemosynaria.
28. Maria filia Johannis Loch.
Mar. 7. Samuel filius Johannis Nason.
7. Richardus filius Johannis Sandes.
17. Richardus Rowell de Shottery.
19. Will'mus Caudry.
20. Johannes Guns.

Simon Trappe, Curate.
John Wolmer
John Brookes
Henry Smith
John Richardson
} Churchwardens.

1638.

Mar. 25. Nicholas Nicholls.
25. Thomas filius Averij Harding.
28. Johannes filius Johannis Morrell.
30. Anna Jakeman, vidua.
31. Thomas filius Johannis Edwards, a Stranger.
31. Johannes filius Roberti Beeseley.
31. Johannes filius ffrancisci ffranklin.
Apl. 6. Dorothy vxor Johannis Heath alias Swanne.
6. Giles filius Rogeri Barber.
9. Willmus Emmotts, Eleemosynarius.
10. Maria vxor Johannis ffowler.
10. Johannes Tomlins.
12. Johannes ffowler.
20. Alicia filia ffrancisci Canning.
27. ffrancisca vxor Leonardi Edwards.
May 7. Maria filia Will'mi Smith alias Bucke.
10. Elinora Hinchew, Eleemosynaria.
22. Hanna filia Thomæ Johnson.
25. Dorotheia vxor Johannis Taylor, Gent.
June 9. Joyce filia Johannis Rickards, pest:
12. Thomas Hollands.
15. Thomas Tredwell.

[June]	30.	Josephus filius Johannis Taylor.	
	30.	Maria filia Thomæ Ballomy.	
	30.	ffrancisca filia Johannis Rickards.	p.
	30.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Gibbins.	p.
July	1.	Katherina vxor Richardi Crendall	p.
	3.	Phillippa Wolstan, vidua.	
	4.	Margeria filia Thomæ Belcher	p.
	16.	Maria filia Johannis Gibbins	p.
	18.	Johannes filius Johannis Gibbins.	p.
	19.	Elizab: filia Johannis Gibbins.	p.

Page 124.

	20.	Elizabetha Gibbins, vidua.	pest.
	23.	Elizabetha vxor Will'mi Broade.	pest.
	29.	ffrancisca Pace, vidua.	
	30.	Johannes filius Roberti Mathewes.	p.
	31.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Harlson.	p.
Aug.	1.	Benjamin filius Will'mi Broade.	p.
	1.	Nathanael filius Will'mi Broade.	p.
	2.	Maria vxor Bennetti Blake.	p.
	2.	Robertus filius Will'mi Broade.	p.
	3.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Broade.	p.
	4.	Elizabetha filia Will'mi Broade.	p.
	4.	Richardus filius Richardi Wayne	p.
	5.	Will'mus Broade	p.
	6.	Anna filia Rich. Wayne.	p.
	10.	Robertus filius Roberti Bromwell.	
	13.	Richardus Sandes.	p.
	18.	Johannes Band de Luddington.	
	18.	Thomas filius Rowlandi Ardway.	p.
	19.	Rebekah vxor Richardi Phillips.	
	20.	Joanna vxor Richardi Baker.	
	22.	Infans Johannis Hayes.	
	24.	Jonathan filius M^ri^ Thomæ Wilson.	
	24.	Johannes Wheeler.	
	25.	Elizabetha vxor Georgij Smith.	
	25.	Elinora filia Thomæ Sheffeild	p.
	26.	Johannes Reynolds alias ffox	p.
	27.	Elizabetha vxor Johannis ffox alias Reynolds cum 2 abus filijs	ppp.
	28.	Katherina filia Edvardi Timmes	p.
Sep.	1.	Thomas Sheffeild.	
	2.	Bridgetta filia Tho: Sheffeild	p.
	3.	Infans Thomæ Sheffeild.	p.
	3.	Alicia vxor Thomæ Sheffeild	p.
	4.	Elizabetha vxor Richardi Sandes.	p.
	4.	Anna, Maria et Alicia filiæ Henrici Whittle	ppp.
	5.	Thomas filius Annæ Gibbins, Nothus.	p.

[Sep.]	5.	Alicia Wheeler, vidua.
	8.	Will'mus filius Johannis Richardson.
	8.	Alicia filia Nicholai Gent.
	15.	Robertus Ballomy.
	19.	Thomas filius Tho: Ballomy.
	21.	Anna Bathaway, vidua.
	25.	Elizabetha Barrett, vidua.
	25.	Anna filia fferdinando ffeild.
Oct.	2.	Joane Baylis, vidua.
	7.	Infans Samuelis Cole.
Nov.	3.	Maria filia [*blank*].
	7.	Richardus Holmes.
	19.	Katherina filia Johannis Guns.
	21.	ffrancisca vxor Richardi Gretwitch.
	23.	Henricus filius Henrici Jordan.
	26.	Elizab: vxor Will'mi Piggin.

Page 125.

Dec.	2.	Stephen Lee.
	9.	Johannes filius Johannis Milman.
	10.	Richardus Holmes, weaver.
	17.	Infans Will'mi Ingram.
	29.	Joanna filia Arthuris Bragden.
Jany.	2.	Infans Will'mi Harris de Drayton.
	3.	Anna Wilkes, vidua.
	4.	Joyce Stirsaker, vidua.
	5.	Elizabetha filia Clementi Burman.
	5.	Margaretta vxor Richardi Weston.
	6.	Infans Richardi Smart.
	8.	Will'mus Piggin.
	9.	Richardus Baker.
	9.	Johannes filius Richardi Weston.
	11.	George filius Georgij Locke.
	14.	Margaretta vxor Edvardi Wetherwood, a stranger.
	16.	Bennett filius Thomæ Belcher.
	20.	Johannes Court.
	23.	Richardus Litherland.
	26.	Anna Watton, vidua.
	28.	Thomas filius Thomæ Quiney.
Feb.	2.	Abraham filius Abrahæ Spencer.
	7.	Elizabetha Rawson, vidua.
	9.	Dorotheia filia Georgij Bridges.
	13.	Anna Peters, vidua.
	15.	Alexander Harrington.
	16.	Peter Adams.
	18.	Timotheus Marshall.
	18.	Infans Will'mi Walker.
	20.	Richardus Tovey.

[Feb.] 21. Thomas filia Elinoræ Plimmer.
26. Richardus filius Tho: Quiney.
26. Will'mus filius Humfredi Greenhill.
Mar. 4. Robertus filius Will'mi Ingram.
4. Henricus Hiccockes.
14. Joyce Jones.
15. Thomas Curtisse.
16. Johannes Harding.
16. Vrsula Smith alias Bucke, vidua. Num:. 125

Simon Trappe, Curate.
Timothy Marshall
ffrancis Smith
John Rogers
John Cottrell
} Churchwardens.

1639.

Mar. 26. Thomas Brogden.
27. Johannes Low.
29. Sarah vxor Thomæ Pace de Shottery.
29. Elizab: vxor Johannis Cooke.
29. Will'mus Hart.
April 9. Dorotheia vxor Johannis Hornbee.
13. Anna Davis, vidua.
14. Isabella Harding, vidua.
17. Thomas filius ffrancisci Veale.

Page 126.

28. Margaretta vxor Johannis Higham.
29. Maria filia Edvardi Noble.
May 5. Thomas filius Johannis Hornbee.
11. Elizab: filia Johannis Hornbee.
14. Margaretta vxor Roberti Rowsam et Alicia filia ejusdem.
14. Joanna filia Sam: Holland.
17. Thomas filius M^ri^ Thomæ Dighton.
17. Anna filia M^ri^ Richardi Mountfort.
18. Robertus et Georgius gemelli Roberti Rowsam.
21. Jacobus Bickerton.
28. Maria filia Roulandi Ardway.
29. Thomas Abbotts.
30. Margeria Cooke, vidua.
30. Anna filia Tho: Cox.
June 4. Edvardus Ward.
10. Thomas Seinee (?).
11. Thomas Potter de Bishopton.
17. Richardus filius Richardi Tovey.
18. Esther filia Johannis ffisher.
18. Richardus filius Johannis Hayes.
22. Maria filia Richardi Hughes.
26. Edvardus filius Johannis Hobbins.

[June]	27.	Will'mus Plimmer.
	28.	Johannes filius Tho: Pace de Shottery.
	28.	Johannes filius Rich: Ingram.
	29.	Edvardus Noble.
July	1.	Carolus Rocke.
	3.	Infans Johannis Deanes.
	7.	Elizab: filia Edvardi Noble.
	13.	Henricus Cooper.
	18.	Joanna Hammons, vidua.
	21.	Elizabeth vxor Richardi Darke.
	25.	Alicia filia Will'mi Ingram.
	29.	Susanna filia Michaelis Palmer.
Aug.	11.	Alicia vxor Will'mi Bradshaw.
	11.	Hagar Taylor, vidua.
	24.	Anna Combe filia M^ri^ Will'mi Combe.
	26.	Abrahamus ffisher.
	31.	Thomas Rogers.
Sep.	1.	Elizabetha filia Will'mi Aynge.
	20.	Humfredus et Johannes gemelli Autherus Edley.
Oct.	11.	Martha filia Petri Smart.
	14.	Jana Hiccockes, vidua.
	18.	Richardus Johnson.
	22.	Thomas Lowe.
	31.	Johannes Johnson.

Page 127.

Nov.	8.	Abrahamus filius Tho: West.
	9.	Maria vxor Johannis Bovey.
	10.	Johannes filius Roberti Carpenter.
	12.	Infans Roberti Vrle de Shottery.
	20.	Thomas Griffin.
	28.	Infantes Duo Johannes Gibbins.
Dec.	1.	Infans Tho: Bird de Shottery.
	8.	Anne vxor Thomæ Greene de Bishopton.
	16.	Susannah Ingram, vidua.
	23.	Elizab: Loxley.
Jany.	5.	Anna filia Johannis Heath.
	6.	Joanna Lapworth, vidua.
	8.	Johannes filius Will'mi Roberts.
	11.	Johannes Davis de Luddington.
	15.	Richardus Crendall.
	16.	Infans Jacobi Kings.
	17.	Anna vxor Jacobi Kings.
	19.	Elizabetha Rogers, vidua.
	19.	Katherina filia Tho: ffarmer.
	28.	Nicholas Blun de Luddington.
Feb.	7.	Elizab: filia Johannis Giles.
	7.	Thomas filius Johannis Townsin.

[Feb.]	8.	Johannes filius Tho: Okeley.
	9.	Anna Dawkes, vidua.
	12.	Johannes filius Annæ Belcher.
	18.	Margaretta vxor Tho: Horne.
	24.	Margeria vxor Richardi Rogers.
	26.	ffrancisca filia Edvardi Godwin.
Mar.	2.	Elinora vxor Anthonij Warne.
	5.	Christiana Mullenax.
	10.	Elizab: filia Richardi Hiccockes.
	21.	Josephus filius Johannis Hornbee.
	24.	Infans Tho: Cooke.

Simon Trappe, Assistant Minister.

Richard Smart
ffrancis Smith
John Rogers
John Cottrell
} Churchwardens.

Page 128.

1640.

Mar.	31.	Maria vxor Johannis Whittle.
April	2.	Lydia filia Richardi Shervington.
	4.	Jane vxor Tho: Cooke.
	4.	Maria filia Samuelis Holland.
	5.	Maria Moore, vidua.
	9.	Anna Holtom, vidua.
	23.	Anna vxor Richardi Eden.
	30.	Johannes Barber de Shottery.
May	5.	Johannes filius Johannis ffrauncis.
	5.	Josephus filius Simonis Godwin.
	7.	ffranciscus filius M^{ri} Will'mi Chandler.
	11.	ffranciscus Wheeler.
	12.	Elizabetha filia Tho: Hill.
	19.	Thomas filius Tho: Reddle.
	30.	John filius Johannis Cooke de Luddington.
June	1.	Infans Richardi Simkins.
	4.	Thomas Smith, Ironmonger.
	7.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Maio.
	12.	Samuel Scriven.
	13.	Jane Pace.
	14.	Clement filius Caroli Rooke.
	15.	Infans Johannis Barber.
	15.	Will'mus filius Will'mi Eden.
	16.	Robertus filius Rich: Nicholls.
	25.	Ann filia Richardi Millard.
	27.	Johannes Tubbe.
	29.	Will'mus Smith.
July	4.	Isabel vxor ffranscisci Hopper.
	5.	Johannes Lane, Gener:

[July] 9. ffrancisca filia Elizab: Darke, Notha.
17. Sachel Tandy.
17. Anna filia Edvardi Pigeon.
20. ffrancisca filia M^ri Richardi Mountfort.
22. Mary filia Richardi Giles.
27. Margaretta vxor M^ri Tho: Dighton.
27. Christiana filia Will'mi ffletcher.
30. Will'mus filius Will'mi Manners.
30. Jana filia Tho: Rodes.
Aug. 4. Johannes Greene, Gener:
6. Joanna Gridwell, vidua.
13. Elizabetha Browne, vidua.
23. Infans Edvardi Turbitt.
Sep. 2. Esther Bigs.
8. Elizabetha filia Will'mi Combe, Esqr.
8. Elizabetha filia Richardi Browne.
9. Infans Walteri Hobcraft.
Oct. 12. Infans Richardi Posterne.
14. Anna vxor Roberti Clarke.
16. Anna vxor Richardi Posterne.
25. Alicia filia Will'mi Ingram.
31. Joanna filia Johannis Spiers.
Nov. 3. Thomas Maio.
3. Thomas filius Johannis Taylor.

Page 129.

3. Katherina vxor Petri Mullenax.
15. Anna vxor Will'mi Castell.
15. Infans Tho: Gibbs.
19. Will'mus filius Will'mi Highmas.
24. Mary vxor Thomæ Reddle de Luddington.
29. Infans M^ri Edvardi Wagstaffe.
Dec. 7. Sarah filia Johannis Turner.
17. Elizabetha filia Johannis Dawes.
18. Robertus Ballomy.
19. Will'mus filius Tho: Tredwell.
29. Georgius Jennings.
Jany. 2. Joanna Brunt, vidua.
5. Mary filia Roberti Holtom.
11. Alicia vxor Johannis Cole.
22. Thomas filius Roberti Mills.
22. Infans Richardi Terry.
24. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Wolston.
25. Elizabeth vxor Tho: Simson.
26. ffrancisca Cooper, vidua.
30. Isabella vxor Roberti Nicholls.
Feb. 1. Infans Clementi Rutter.
2. Johannes Boyce.

[Feb.] 2. Michael filius Roberti Edwards.
5. Edvardus Greene de Bishopton.
7. Dortheia vxor Roberti Edwards de Luddington.
7. Thomas filius Tho: Aynge.
8. Rebecca vxor Richardi Simkins.
11. Johannes Smart de Shottery.
14. Juliana Meares, vidua.
15. Edvardus Abbotts.
16. M^ris^ Katherine Stanton, vidua.
18. Maria filia Richardi Bartlett.
22. Grace filia M^ri^ Baldwini Brookes.
24. Johannes filius Edvardi Timmes.
Mar. 1. Edvardus filius Edvardi Marsh.
2. Edvardus Cottrell de Shottery.
9. ffranciscus Walford.
9. Elizabeth filia Will'mi Ball de Bishopton.
12. Edvardus Rogers, a Labourer.
16. Elizabetha Nicholls, vidua.
20. Carolus Hollans, Labourer.
23. Margaretta filia Johannis fflood.

Simon Trappe, Curate.
Hugh Taylor, John Bedom, Hugh Millard, William Harris — Church wardens.

Page 130.

1641.

Mar. 26. Richardus Hughes.
27. Anna vxor Willimi Smart de Drayton.
27. Elizabetha filia Johannis Loch.
Apl. 7. Willimus Sandes de Shotery.
16. Josephus filius M^ri^ Josephus Bowles.
17. Elizabetha Hyett, vidua.
18. Alicia vxor Johannis Burman.
19. Joanna vxor Johannis Cartwright.
23. Richardus Powell.
29. Elizabetha Taylor, vidua.
May 11. Jane Lapworth, vidua.
19. Maria vxor ffrancisci Barnard.
20. francisca filia Johannis Brookes.
Maria filia Danielis Gilbert.
Richardus filius Thomæ Horne.
22. Anna Rogers, vidua.
24. Alicia Worrall, vidua.
26. Anna vxor Willimi Roberts.
28. Henricus filius M^ri^ Henrici Twitchet, Vicar.
30. Hugo Barber.

June 1. Infans Petri Wattons.
3. Willimus Manners.
4. Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Hill.
8. Joanna vxor Petri Wotton.
10. Martha filia francisci Aingne.
15. Nicholas Gente.
Infans Richardi Edge.
17. Rebecca filia Johannis Heyes.
18. franciscus filius francisci Ainge.
27. Infans Richardi Beedle.
30. M^ri^ Daniel Baker.
Infans Willimi Richman.
July 5. Izabella Robins, vidua.
8. Margeria Ryland.
30. Josephus filius Richardi Beedle.
Aug. 7. Infantes Duo Johannis Bentley.
11. Johannes et franciscus filij francisci Smith.
18. Anna filia francisci Smith.
20. Johannes Mores.
22. Henricus Broome.
24. A stranger at John Chalnock.
26. Anna filia Thomæ Ainge.
27. Dorothea vxor Johannis Timbrel.
Michael filius Willimi Cookes.
Sep. 2. Johannes Lupton.
Thomas Haynes who was drowned.
4. Jonathan filius Thomæ Lydiatt.
7. Eduardus filius Henrici Mace.
8. Christian filia Johannis Scriuen.
13. Elizabetha Cooke.
Josephus filius Johannis Bromley.
Willimus filius Roberti Edkins.
17. Johannes Smith.
Richardus Maunton.
20. Katherina vxor M^ri^ Thomæ Walker.
Jacobus filius Johannis Brookes.
21. Maria filia Johannis Whitehead.
23. Alicia Reinolds, vidua.
24. Johannes filius Johannis Charnocke.
Page 131.
26. Willimus Horne.
27. Thomas Loach.
29. Johannes filius Johannis Mullenax.
Oct. 2. Willimus Tarte.
6. Johannes filius Johannis Branden.
11. [*blank*] filia [*blank*] Wright.
14. Anna Robins, vidua.
16. Johannes filius Johannis Mullenax.

[Oct.]	19.	[*blank*] filius Johannis Tombes.
	21.	Infantes duo Thomæ Rhodes.
	27.	Joanna Griffin, vidua.
	28.	Maria filia Humfredi Whiller.
Nov.	1.	Johannes Locke.
	5.	Arthurus Walker.
	18.	Elizabetha filia Nicholai Weale.
	21.	Katherina filia Eduardi Timbes.
	24.	Katherina filia Thomæ Walker.
Dec.	4.	Abery filius Roberti Edwards.
	6.	Thomas filius Johannis Greene.
	7.	Elizabetha Greene.
	9.	Johannes filius Dauidis ffleetwood.
	14.	Robertus Bromley.
	17.	Johannes filius Johannis Edwards.
	29.	Alicia Cowell, vidua.
Jan.	2.	Richardus filius Johannis Eston.
	4.	Anna filia Edvardi Turbett.
	7.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Dawkes.
	8.	Willimus Ainge.
	15.	Henricus filius Henrici Rogers.
	21.	Willimus Taruer de Dodwell.
	25.	Mag^{r} Simon Trappe.
	26.	Katherina vxor francisci franklin.
	29.	Anna filia Georgij Mace.
	30.	Joannes Scriuen.
Feb.	9.	Infans Roberti ffoster.
	12.	[*blank*] filius Johannis Bucke.
	14.	Elizabetha vxor Roberti ffoster.
	18.	Willimus Yeate.
Mar.	2.	Infans Willimi Etkins.
	3.	Jane Loach, vidua.
	—.	Humfridus et Thomas filij Johannis Dawes.
	8.	Johannes filius Stephani Bartlet.
	12.	franciscus filius Johannis Hornby.
	23.	Elizabetha filia Willimi Sadler.

Guiliel: Hawling, Curate.
Mr Richard Castle
Nicholas Ryland
Mr Richard Tyler — Churchwardens.
Henry Smith

[*Two blank pages in Register—no record of burials between* 23 *March*, 1641-2 *and* 29 *April*, 1645.]

Page 134. 1645.

April	29.	William Turner, a soulder.
May	7.	Ann Maunders.
	8.	Susanna Holmes, widow.

[May]	11.	William fillius Anthony Austin. p.
	12.	John fillius Anthony Austin. p.
	13.	Elenor vxor John Dawes.
	14.	Richard Terry.
	20.	Anthony Austin. p.
	22.	Joan fillia Anthony Austin. p.
	23.	Adam Vaughan.
	25.	Mary vxor Anthony Austin. p.
	26.	Anthony Austin & his infant. p.
	27.	Mary fillia Giles Wylee.
June	9.	John Terey.
		Joyce fillia Thomas Johnson.
		Richard Rogers. p.
	12.	Richard fillius Thomas Mountfort. p.
	17.	Edward fillius William Hickcox.
	18.	Infant of Joseph Ashlee.
	20.	Elizabeth vxor Simon Cale.
	—.	Mary fillia William Sadler. p.
	21.	Rachell Bery.
July	1.	Elizabeth fillia William Bathway. p.
	2.	William fillius Thomas Watson. p.
	5.	Georg fillius Georg Johnson.
		Ailce vxor John Cole.
	6.	Kathren fillia Robert Warde.
		an infant of John Cowpers.
	8.	Susanna fillia Robert Johnson.
	9.	Mary vxor Robert Clarke. p.
	12.	Robert Clarke. p.
	15.	Elizabeth vxor Thomas Watson. p.
	16.	Kathren fillia Thomas Watson. p.
	19.	ffiancis Craftes. p.
	20.	Robert Johnson. p.
		Job fillius Robert Clarke. p.
	21.	Ann fillia William Loch.
	22.	John fillius William Rogers. p.
	24.	Nicholas fillius John Loch. p.
	25.	Ann vxor Robert Johnson. p.
	30.	Thomas Watson. p.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth vxor William Rogers. p.
	4.	William Rogers. p.
		Elizabeth vxor Richard Bartlett. p.
	5.	Margret vxor Georg Dauis. p.
	9.	Kathren Tibbittes, widow. p.
	19.	[*blank*] fillia John Barber. p.
	21.	Elizabeth fillia Michaell Onely. p.
	22.	William Swan. p.
	23.	Joan Plimer, widow. p.
	25.	Elonor wife of John Smyth. p.

[Aug.] 26. Ann vxor Michaell Onely. p.
Elizabeth fillia Henry James. p.
27. Elizabeth vxor Henry James. p.
30. Henry fillius Henry James. p.
31. William Hart son. p.
Sep. 4. Joan vxor Thomas Gunnes. p.
6. [*blank*] fillius John Mayou. p.
14. John Burman de Shottery. p.
20. Elzabeth vxor Wm Greene. p.
22. Kathren fillia Wm Greene.

Page 135.

Dec. 16. Elizabeth vxor Aurthur Cotes.
28. William fillius Thomas Hathway.
31. John Gridwell, senior.
Jany. 1. William fillius Thomas Hathway.
4. An infant of Thomas Waltam.
6. An infant of Thomas Pace.
15. Bridget fillia Robert Washbrooke.
16. Thomas fillius Thomas Ockely.
23. John Compeere.
Feb. 5. Nicholas fillius Nicholas Ingram.
Mary fillia Herculus Hartford.
7. Thomas Curtis.
Richard fillius Richard Johnson.
10. Elizabeth fillia ffrances Ainge, Gent.
11. An infant of Thomas Watnell.
16. Ailce vxor Robert ffassiker.
21. William fillius Hugh Milward.
27. Thomas fillius Humphery Hollis.
Mar. 2. Thomas Woodward.
6. Elizabeth Richerson de Shottery, widow.
Elinor Nason, widow.
12. Joan Napton, widow.
19. Ann fillia John Baxter.

1646.

Mar. 28. Mary fillia Thomas Canninge.
31. Mary fillia John Baxter.
April 1. Emn vxor John Bedome.
13. Joyce fillia Walter Dauis.
14. Abigaiell fillia ffrances Smyth.
17. ffriswith Bosse de Ludington, widow.
20. Elizabeth fillia John Carelesse.
29. An infant of Richard Bakers.
30. Elinor vxor Richard Baker.
May 8. Thomas and John sonns of Thomas Horne.
Richard fillius Thomas ffarmer.
14. Meriall fillia John Rutter.

[May]	24.	John fillius Beniamin Bedome.
	26.	Ailce fillia John Georg.
June	1.	Clement Burman de Shottery.
	26.	Joan Mores, widow.
	27.	Hannah fillia Thomas Barber, Ludington.
July	2.	Sarah vxor Peter Hall.
	3.	Isacke Hitchcoxe.
		Kathren vxor John Norman.
	10.	Ann fillia John Barber.
	13.	Gabriell fillius Peter Holland.
	14.	Michaell fillius Michaell Johnson.
	20.	Authrian Holder.
	23.	Joan fillia Richard Posterns.
	24.	Samuel fillius John Mulinex.
	31.	Mary fillia Nathaniell Griffen.

Page 136.

Aug.	4.	Margery Gunnes, widow.
	11.	Elizabeth Leechmore.
		James fillius Richard Browne.
	13.	Joan fillia Richard Nickholes.
	25.	Jaune fillia Richard Halse.
Sep.	1.	An infant of Thomas Cricke.
	5.	James Witherington, a Bedlum.
Oct.	6.	Jaune fillia Thomas Vines.
	9.	Edward Smyth.
		Ailce fillia Henry Wright.
	12.	Joan Hollandes, widow.
Nov.	4.	Joan Hart, widow.
	6.	Jonathan fillius Georg Locke.
	13.	ffrancis Bee, widow.
	24.	Stephen Bartlett.
	29.	William fillius William Newbery.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth fillia Edward Atwhood.
	15.	Kathren fillia Richard Watson.
	22.	John fillius Ailce Sheffeild, widow.
	25.	Ailce vxor Thomas Cox.
	31.	Elizabeth Coplin, widow.
Jany.	11.	William fillius Georg ffeild.
	24.	Robert Nickholes.
	28.	Robert fillius Richard Darke.
Feb.	3.	John Bedome, Towne Clarke.
	20.	Susanna fillia Henry Bently.
	24.	Thomas Adams.
	26.	Thomas fillius John Timbrell.
Mar.	1.	Richard fillius Elizabeth Allin, widow.
	3.	Jane vxor Thomas Dauis.
	5.	Simon Horne de Bushupton.
	9.	Thomas Oridge.

[Mar.]	13.	Mary Barnett.
	20.	[*blank*] fillia Simon Maund.

1647.

April	5.	Thomas Nash, Gent.
	18.	An infant of Thomas Bently.
	19.	Richard Brookes.
	25.	Joan vxor Georg ffeild.
	26.	Ailce vxor John Cartwright.
	27.	An infant of Michaell Johnson.
	28.	Raphe Sandes.
May	5.	Kathren vxor Georg Cosin.
		Abraham filius John Milward.
	10.	Ann fillia Robert Warde.
	17.	Peter Mulinex.
	23.	Vrsula vxor Edward Sandes.
	24.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Smyth.
	25.	an infant of Robert Warde.
	27.	Elizabeth vxor Robert Warde, laborer.
June	1.	Ann filia Edmund Jurden.
	3.	Margret Beard de Bushupton.
	8.	Christopher Knight.
	14.	ffrancis Stanell, widow.
		An infant of William Hickcox.
	17.	Margret fillia Robert Holtom.
	24.	John Ainge.
	28.	Mary fillia John Cawdry.

Page 137.

July	6.	Thomas Walker, Gent.
	9.	An infant of John Whitehaid.
		Elizabeth fillia John Cowper.
	23.	John Cooke of Dodwell.
Aug.	17.	Elizabeth vxor Richard Gray.
	18.	A man drowned of the Bridge.
	19.	Richard Gray.
	25.	Richard Posterns.
Sep.	5.	[*blank*] Vaughan.
	8.	An infant of John Coles.
	11.	Margret fillia William Bidle.
	20.	William Wassoll.
	22.	Ann Simcox, widow.
	23.	Susanna vxor William Eden.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth ffish, widow.
	17.	John Bromly, laborer.
	21.	Samuell fillius Simon Cole.
Nov.	3.	William Richerson, servant to Hugh Ainger.
	12.	An infant of William Martin.
	14.	Kathren Barton of Ludington.

[Nov.]	16.	Richard Ardway.
	19.	[*blank*] vxor Thomas Burman.
	25.	Margret Lord, widow.
	28.	[*blank*] of Thomas Burman.
Dec.	2.	Elinor fillia Robert Earle.
	19.	Vrsula vxor James Doubty.
	25.	William Bayley of Clopton.
	28.	William Horne, Gent.
Jany.	2.	Kathren Greene, widow.
	1.	John Barton.
	6.	Edmund Hathway.
		Thomas Griffen.
	8.	John Baker.
	12.	Richard Smyth.
	18.	James fillius James Doubty.
	21.	Ann Sharp.
	25.	Tabitha fillia Hugh Clarke.
	27.	Richard Gritwhich of Bushupton
	30.	An infant of John Court.
Feb.	1.	[*blank*] ffreeman.
		Mary fillia Thomas Horne.
	2.	Kathren vxor Richard Mayow.
		Bridgett vxor Richard Hemminges.
		Thomas Warner of Shottery.
	4.	Herculus Hartford.
		An infant of William Ainge.
	11.	Elinor vxor John Stanly.
	14.	Mary fillia Georg Mace.
	19.	Ann fillia William Smart.
	21.	Elizabeth vxor Georg ffeild.
		Ann Jenkins, widow.
		[*blank*] fillia Thomas Ludiat.
	23.	Ann fillia Michaell Rutter.
Mar.	2.	Thomas fillius Thomas Tayler.
	3.	Thomas Ainge.
	4.	Mrs Ann Walford.
	9.	Richard Hall.
		Elizabeth West.
		John Cotes.
	10.	Sarah Morris.
	15.	Gilbert Clarke.
	21.	Elizabeth Ell, widow.
	22.	Richard Cowell.

Page 138. 1648.

April	2.	Elizabeth vxor William Eluins.
	5.	Elizabeth vxor Thomas Greene, Gent.
	6.	Aurthur Cotes.

[April] 11. Margret vxor James Tayler.
14. Margret fillia Thomas Kimblee.
16. Grace vxor Peter Holland.
21. Michaell Smart de Ludington.
James fillius William Abbottes.
26. Mathew vxor Pergins [?] Gerrad.
Elinor Rowell.
May 1. [*blank*] of John Dawes.
6. Timothy fillius Henry Cawdry.
9. Robert Rumney.
14. Thomas fillius John Greene.
15. Georg fillius Georg Mace.
19. Mary vxor Baldwin Brookes, Gent.
20. An infant of Michaell Johnson.
25. John Atwhood.
30. Mathew Holmes.
31. Emm a lee.

[*Blank space of two-thirds of a page and more than half a page following*].

Page 139. 1648.

Sep. 11. John Spiers.
[*Another small blank space*].
Dec. 16. John Rutter.
19. Eliza vxor Walter Harris.
31. Joan vxor Thomas Baker.
Jany. 5. Ailce vxor Simon Cale de bushupton.
Elizabeth vxor Dauid Abby.
6. Elener vxor Thomas Tomblison.
Feb. 19. An infant of Auery Milward.
20. Clement Burman de Shottery.
24. William fillius Thomas Shakell.
[*Another small blank space*].

Page 140.

March 30. Mary vxor Mr Alexander Beane.
April 1. A poore child left in the church yard.
7. Nicholas Hall.
8. William Cooke.
[*blank*] vxor Walter Haris.
James Newsom.
Ann fillia Richard Chamberlin.
10. Thomas fillius Robert Huntly.
12. Ann Rogers, widow.
29. Mary fillia Nicholas Onely.
May 10. [*blank*] fillia Simon Cole.
June 6. John Craper.
14. Susanna fillia Thomas Lucas.
15. Ann vxor Thomas Pace.

[June]	16.	James fillius Thomas Waltam.
	24.	[*blank*] fillius Simon Horne.
	26.	Elizabeth Wright, widow.
	27.	John fillius Stephen Lee.
	28.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Browne.
July	1.	Christopher Lide.
		An infant of Thomas Rogers.
	3.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Edwardes.
	4.	Joseph fillius Richard Dury.
	5.	Mary Boyce.
	6.	Robert fillius Robert Edkins.
	7.	John Grannams.
	8.	Richard fillius Laurance Wheeler.
	13.	Grace vxor Peter Gardner.
	14.	Elizabeth Tubb, widow.
	16.	Mrs Sussanna Hall, widow.
	17.	Thomas Such.
	22.	Ester fillia Ester Posterns.
	28.	Mary fillia Edward Lord.
	29.	Ailce fillia John Perkins.
		ffrancis Jackson murdered.
Aug.	3.	John fillius Nicholas Onely.
	9.	Beniamin fillius John Moore.
	12.	Jane fillia John Ryeland.
	13.	An infant of James Tayler.
	14.	John fillius John Edwardes.
	18.	[*blank*] Thomas Waltam.
	20.	Elizabeth fillia Edward Cooke.
	24.	Mrs Judith Combe.
	25.	Ailce Cluffe, widow.
Sep.	1.	Vrsula fillia Thomas Knight.
	2.	Thomas fillius Richard Warde.
	10.	An infant of Edward Wright.
	15.	Elizabeth vxor Robert Cowper & hir infant.
	16.	Joan vxor Humphery Hollandes.
	17.	John fillius John Dauis.
	21.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Warde.
	26.	[*blank*] fillia John Dauis.
Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Holder, widow.
	8.	Jane fillia John Moris.
	11.	Robert fillius Richard Darke.
	13.	Jonathan fillius Robert Locke.
	17.	Mary fillia Richard Weston.
	19.	Richard Tyler, Gent.
	20.	Richard fillius Edward Turbett.
	22.	Thomas filius Robert Edkins.
Nov.	7.	An infant of Peter Holland.
	11.	Joan vxor Nicholas Clemson.

[Nov.] 14. Ann Roffe, widow.

Page 141.

15. John Cawdry allies Cooke.
17. Kathrin vxor Richard Giles.
28. An infant of John Green's.
31. Mary fillia John Gridwell.

Dec. 5. John fillius Robert Clarke, Gent.
7. Ann Rowell.
8. Robert Johnson.
11. Joseph fillius George ffeild.
14. Kathrin vxor William Townsend.

Jany. 12. Ailce vxor of William Newbery.
An infant of Richard Hunt, Gent.
15. John fillius John Dury.
19. John Wolmor, Gent.

Feb. 19. Elizabeth fillia Richard Eden.
21. Ailce Smyth, widow.
25. Joseph fillius Robert Moore, deceased.
27. Mary fillia Thomas Wedg.

Mar. 10. Ailce fillia Thomas Wedg.
14. John Stanly.
15. Rainge Smyth, widow.
18. Samuell fillius William Hudson.
24. Elizabeth fillia Christopher Smyth.

1650.

April 7. John fillius John Perkins.
12. Dorcas fillia James Doubty.
15. John Rogers.
20. Mrs Joan Wolmor.

May 1. Prissilla Newcum.
24. Joan vxor Elbright Leah.
27. Christian Scriuen, widow.
29. Thomas Ainge.

June 1. William Banckes.
4. Kathrin vxor Thomas Burd.
William Yeate.
11. Richard Ingram.
15. Ann Boyce, widow.
20. An infant of John Perkins.
22. Jane fillia John Townsend.
24. An infant of Henry Gibbs.
28. [*blank*] vxor Roger [*blank*].

July 6. Dorithy fillia John Townsend.
9. An infant of Hugh Milward's.
24. John Smyth, Timber man.
William Bidle, Sergant.
28. Dorithy vxor Edward Medows.

Aug.	1.	Ann fillia William Smart.
Sep.	19.	William fillius July Shaw.
	28.	Samuell fillius Michaell Johnson.
	29.	[*blank*] fillia William Shaw, Gent.
Oct.	2.	Nicholas Clemson.
	3.	Ailce fillia John Silley.
	6.	Henry fillius Henry Bently.
	10.	Susanna filia John ffisher.
	19.	Sarah fillia Richard Baker.
Nov.	20.	Mary vxor Thomas Lemster.
	26.	Eedy vxor of Henry Gibbens.
	30.	Beniamin fillius Beniaman Bedome.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth vxor Robert Warde.
		and 2 twins of Ann Tarvers, Bastardes.
	4.	Joan Norman, widow.
	8.	An infant of Richard Holmes.
Page 142.		
	10.	Edmund Sandes de Shottery.
	20.	William Rawlins de Ludington.
	25.	John Clarke, Gent.
		Stephen Such de Shottery.
	29.	Mathew fillius Abraham West.
Jan.	6.	John Higgens.
	18.	An infant of Thomas Belcher's.
Feb.	4.	Henry Mace.
	14.	Issabell Terey.
	20.	Mary fillia Thomas Tomblison.
	21.	Sarah fillia Richard Hunt.
	27.	Thomas Simson.
Mar.	3.	Thomas fillius Simon Cole.
	4.	ffrances Trubee.
	5.	An infant of Thomas Kirke.
	7.	Jane fillia John Ryeland.
	12.	Samuell fillius Thomas Hill.
	20.	Embery Spiers.
		John Dury.
	25.	John Hopkins, souldier.
		1651.
Mch.	30.	Ailce vxor Adam Hughes.
	31.	Jane vxor John Pidgeon.
Apl.	3.	Georg ffeild.
	5.	Margret Hathway, widow.
	17.	Ann fillia John Warde.
	19.	An infant of a Bedlums.
	22.	Mary fillia Ham Godwin.
	25.	An infant of John Loch.
	28.	Dorithy Potter, widow.
	29.	Joseph fillius Auery Edwardes.

May	4.	[*blank*] Abraham West.
	8.	Mary fillia John Branden.
	12.	Henry fillius John Earle de Shottery.
	16.	Mary fillia John Ballemey.
	23.	Joyce Bell, widow.
June	1.	An infant of John Court.
	13.	Mathew fillius Mathew Haris.
	17.	Elizabeth fillia Thomas Bovey.
	24.	An infant of Richard Ainge.
	27.	Mary vxor Nicholas Ryeland.
	30.	ffrancis Burford.
July	8.	Sissela Rogers, widow.
	14.	Ailce Wassoll, widow.
	24.	Susanna vxor Richard Browne.
Aug.	3.	Charles fillius Christopher Smyth.
	11.	Martha fillia Peter Hall.
	14.	Mr. Peter Baker.
	15.	Susanna Steuens, widow.
Sep.	3.	A Souldier dyed at John Charnocke.
	7.	Humphery Archer.
		[*blank*] fillia John Pidgeon.
	13.	An infant of Anthony Joyners.
	20.	Mary vxor Thomas Horne, senior, Gent.
	23.	Joan vxor Thomas Horne, Junior.
Octob.	1.	Mrs Prissilla Hathway, widow.
	16.	Margret fillia Charles Barlow.
	27.	William fillius William Bathway.
Page 143.		
Nov.	13.	ffrancis Barnett fillia Tamison Warde.
	16.	An infant of Thomas Tomblison.
	25.	Richard fillius John Burman, deceased.
	28.	Emanuell fillius William Bathway.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Wright, widow.
		Jane vxor Henry Rogers.
	10.	Thomas Locke.
		Ann Tarver, widow.
	12.	An infant of William Eden.
	15.	Ailce vxor Christopher Smyth.
Jany.	2.	An infant of Edmund Such.
	3.	An infant of Leonard Edgerton.
	13.	Christian vxor Abraham Tibbites.
	23.	Susanna fillia Richard Mountford, Gent.
	24.	Mary fillia ffrancis Smyth de Clopton, Gent.
	25.	Elizabeth vxor ffrancis Ainge.
Feb.	8.	John Warde.
		Elizabeth vxor Richard Warde.
	12.	Hannah fillia Edward Baker.
	13.	Ailce vxor Richard Giles.
	17.	Walter fillius Walter Clarke.

[Feb.] 18. Elizabeth Ainge, widow.
26. Ann Barber de Shottery, widow.
Mar. 3. John Ryeland.
7. Joan vxor Thomas ffarmer.
10. Thomas Gent.
11. Thomas fillius Simon Cale.
12. ffrancis Collins, Gent.
14. Elinor vxor Robert Sharp.
15. Abraham Swan.
Robert Cowper.

1652.

Mar. 27. An infant of Thomas Tayler, Gent.
28. An infant of Richard Cawdry.
29. Joan Ryeland, widow.
Apl. 2. Thomas Tyler.
12. Ann vxor Phillip Bud.
14. William Adams.
19. Thomas Timms.
21. Hugh Clarke.
22. Thomas Cricke.
Ann fillia John Young.
23. An infant of John Cowper's.
28. [*blank*] fillius Thomas Timms.
29. Ailce Barton, widow.
30. Margrett Spiers, widow.
May 4. Elizabeth fillia Richard Edwardes.
7. Ailce Nason.
8. [*blank*] fillia John Hobbins.
9. John fillius John Robertes.
and an infant of Authrian Edley.
10. Elinor Jounes, widow.
11. Hugh Milward.
14. Rebekah Blake.
18. Thomas Burt de Shottery.
19. Joan Bragden, widow.
24. Ailce vx Georg Barton.
30. John Ballemy.
June 1. Thomas Richerson.
2. William Bathway.
6. Ann vx William Smart.
9. Georg Jounes.

Page 144.

10. [*blank*] fillia Mr Thomas Steuens.
11. Ailce vxor Humphery Edkins.
19. Mary fillia Hugh Ainger.
20. John Whitehand.
23. Elener Milward.
25. Susanna fillia Elizabeth Moris, widow.

[June]		John fillius William Tayler.
		An infant of Nicholas Rutter.
	27.	An infant of Robert Huntly.
July	1.	Richard Robbins.
	2.	John fillius John Dawes.
	5.	[*blank*] fillia John Bromly.
	8.	Richard Rodes.
	13.	Robert Wheler.
	18.	[*blank*] fillia Thomas ffassiker.
	22.	Robert Joynes.
	23.	John fillius John Edwardes.
	25.	Thomas fillius John Webbe.
	31.	Kathren vxor William Combe, Gent.
Aug.	7.	Georg Wrighten and [*blank*] fillia Thomas Horne.
	8.	Elizabeth vxor Robert Clarke, Gent.
	10.	Robert ffassiker.
	12.	Elizabeth fillia Robert Rawbone.
		William et Elizabeth fillius et fillia Thomas ffinch.
	13.	Janne vxor Richard Ryeland, Gent.
		William Hickes.
		Joan Rawbone.
	14.	ffrancis Whitehand, widow.
	15.	M^rs^ ffrancis Baker, widow.
	16.	Elener vxor John Burman.
	17.	Phillip Bud:
		[*blank*] of Auery Harding.
	24.	Robert Molinex.
		Ailce vxor Edward Morell.
	25.	Kathren Horne, widow.
		Mary vxor William Cubington.
	26.	Richard Browne.
		Thomas fillius Georg Southerne.
Sep.	1.	Margaret Molinex, widow.
		Joan Midleton, widow.
	7.	Ann vxor Edward Godwin.
		[*blank*] of Thomas ffinch.
	18.	William Benson.
		[*blank*] fillia Richard Sauory.
	20.	[*blank*] of Robert Eden.
	22.	An infant of William Hiccox.
	25.	Ann vxor Richard Edwardes.
		Jonah fillius Clement Georg.
		Georg Dauis.
		Dauid, a Welchman, a strainger.
Oct.	3.	[*blank*] of Elizabeth Dawes, widow.
	9.	John fillius Walter Kinges.
	10.	An infant of Robert Milles.
	14.	An infant of Jonathan Howes.
	16.	Milicent vxor Jonathan Howes.

[Oct.] 18. Elizabeth Kirke, widow.
19. Thomas ffarmer.
22. Elizabeth vxor John Perkins.
24. Meseck Godwin.
26. Peter Smart.
28. Elizabeth vxor John Hathway.
29. Mr Henry Harrington.
Henry Pace of Shottery.

Page 145.

Nov. 4. Bridgett Meides.
8. Robert Milles.
15. Joan daughter of John Horod.
19. Thomas fillius Auery Harding.
20. Margery Smyth, widow.
21. [*blank*] of William Cubington.

Dec. 1. An infant of John Barlow.
3. William Cubington.
4. Elizabeth Plimer, widow.
7. Joyce Archer, widow.
8. Henry Pratt, Junior.
10. [*blank*] Wilkins, widow.
[*blank*] of Auery Edwardes, Dreyton.
12. Mary daughter of Simon Cole.
16. Mary Grannams, widow.
21. Kathren fillia Christopher Smyth.
Ann vxor Thomas Nason.
Margret Sheffeild.
Elizabeth vxor Daniell Mason.
26. Margret vxor William Higgins.

Jany. 8. John Greene.
12. Beniamin fillius Thomas Smyth.
Joseph fillius Alexander Hornebee.
17. Margret Cawthry, widow.
Susanna Greene, widow.
22. Edward Timms.
Robert fillius Robert Cowper.
27. John Milman.

Feb. 8. Elizabeth Dury, widow.
12. Ann Smyth* Borne Dumbe and Deafe.
27. Leah daughter of John Nickholes.

Mar. 1. Mary vxor John Earle of Shottery.
Robert fillius Robert Baker, laborer.
9. Richard fillius Richard Ingram.
William fillius Margret Adams, widow.
20. Mary Assen.

[*Here the entries of Burials cease in this volume until 2nd April, 1687, when they are resumed. The entries from 30th March, 1653 to 25th March, 1686-7, are contained in a separate book, and will form part of another volume*].

* Smyth, crossed out.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Aldermerston (Aldermerson), 9, 79.
Almshouse, 22, 23.

Baulsole, 89.
Bidford, 37.
Bilsley, 110.
Bishopton (Bushopton, Bushupton), 5, 6, 8, 18, 19*, 24, 25, 26*, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 48, 50, 52, 55, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 68, 73*, 74*, 75, 78*, 86, 89, 91*, 92, 95*, 97, 98*, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 129*, 134, 135, 138*, 143, 144, 145, 146.
Bridgetown, 18*, 91, 96, 99, 108, 111, 112, 113.
Bridge Street, 20.
Bromsgrove, 125.
Burlinghame, 97.

Church House, 94.
Clapton Lesues, 65.
Cleobury (Clibberee), 72.
Claverdon (Clardon), 20.
Clifford, 55.
Clopton, 95, 98*, 99, 114, 145, 150.
Cropreddie, 82.
d'Crowne, 86, 88.

Dodwell, 39, 50, 52, 55, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 93, 96, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 120, 129, 140, 144.
Drayton (Dreyton), 6, 9, 18, 23, 26, 27, 46, 50, 52, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 72, 74, 78, 90, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104, 111, 112, 114, 117, 120, 123, 133, 138, 153.

Elsonne, 56.

Fecknam, 76

Gloucestershire, 38.

Hampton Lucy, 68, 73.
Henley, 8.
Hospicio, 8.

Kenilworth, 55.

London, 32, 33, 72, 115.
Loxley 75.
Luddington (Ludington), 5*, 6, 7, 9*, 15, 16, 18*, 20*, 21, 22*, 27*, 28, 29, 33, 35*, 44, 47, 48, 50, 54, 61, 62, 63. 66*, 67, 68, 70*, 74, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84*, 86, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 96*, 98, 100, 104*, 105, 107*, 109, 111*, 112*, 114, 115*, 116*, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127*, 132, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149.

Northampton, 34.

Oldnall, 73.

Pebworth, 8.
Pyddle, 30.

Quinton, 82.

Rine Clifford (Rion Clifford), 60, 82, 99, 100, 111
Rother Market, 63.
Rowington, 99.
Rowley, 107.

Shottery (Shatery, Shatory, Shatrey, Shatry, Shattery, Shattree, Shattrey, Shoterie, Shotery, Shotrey, Shotrie, Shott, Shotte, Shotte', Shotter', Shottere, Shotterei, Shotterey, Shotterie, Shotterye, Shottorrie, Shottre, Shottrei, Shottrey, Shottrie, Shottry), 1, 5, 9, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 26, 29, 41, 46, 47, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 61, 62, 63*, 67*, 68*, 71, 74*, 75*, 77*, 82, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 88 89*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 110*, 111, 112*, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120*, 131*, 134, 135*, 136, 138*, 142*, 143, 145, 146, 149*, 150, 151*, 153*.

Snitterfield, 95.
Solihull (Silhill), 98.
Stratford, 37, 67, 105.
Stratford, Old, 51, 87, 89, 90, 91.
Stratford, Old Towne, 21, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117.

Tredington, 20, 96.

Warwicke, 106.
Watton, 55.
Welcome (Welcom), 5, 14*, 16*, 20, 48, 54, 75, 82*, 86, 87, 102, 103, 112, 115, 117, 119, 121.
Wellesbourn (Welsburn), 8.
Wilksher, 63.
Wilmecote, 5, 6, 16, 65.
Wolvard, 130.
Wymlcott, Little, 86, 97.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—(i) *(a) Surnames omitted:*—. . ., Agn., 6; . . ., Ann, 50; . . ., Edw., 50; . . ., Eliz., 11, 18, 76; . . ., Elnor., 21; . . ., Gab., 76; . . ., Hon., 87; Joan, 5, 20; . . ., Jn., 18; . . ., Judith, 35; . . ., Joyce, 121; . . ., Marg., 6, 13, 21, 39; . . ., Maria, 133; . . ., Phillippa, 15; . . ., Reb., 73; . . ., Rich., 7; . . ., Robt., 20; . . ., Rog., 12, 18, 148; . . ., Thos., 26; . . ., Wm., 7, 13, 61. *(b)* Anne of Bydford, 37; David a Welchman, a stranger, 152; Edward, a sheapard, 33; Jn. Peregrinus, 22; Madlin, a stranger, 93; Margeret, a stranger, 94; Maria servia Mri Clapton, 69; Maria a kinswoman to Rich. Krendoll, 82; Michael servant to Mr. Barber, 51; Nathaniell, son to a man of Aldermarson, 79; Stephen, son to a travailing woman, 111; Thomas filius Margaritae, 99; Wm. filius Peregrine, 22. (ii) *Irregular entries:*—a man of the Bridge Town, 18; Peregrinus, 22; a pore man from Chamberlens, 24; a pore man from Geo. Turners; 25; a pore man of Rion Clifford, 60; Mannus, 38; a pore woman that was going to Bath, 44; a pore woman of Drayton, 56; a pore boy from Jn. Knights, 61; a pore young man from Shottery, 63*; an inffant found dead in Clapton Lesues, 65; an Infant from Wilmcot, 65; an infant from Shottre, 74; a strange boye died in the Jaill, 88; a strang child, 91; a strange woomane died, 92; an Infant of a traveller of Bridgetown, 99; a trauailing man from Byshopton, 105; an old man, a coker, 109; a stranger that was drowned, 124; a stranger drowned, 126; a stranger at Jn. Chalnock, 139; a man drowned of the Bridge, 144; a poore child left in the churchyard, 146; an infant of a Bedlums, 149; a souldier dyed at Jn. Charnocke, 150.

Abby (Abbey), Anthony, 106; Dav., 146; Eliz., 146.
Abbotts (Abbats, Abbottes), Bridg., 106; Edw., 138; Eliz., 98; Infant, 99; Jas., 146; Jane, 100; Margt., 109; Thos., 98, 99, 100, 102*, 106, 109, 134; Wm., 146.
Abell (Abel), Eliz., 65; Hen., 102, 109, 114, 125; Jn., 102; Laur., 65, 86; Margy., 109; My., 114.
Abraham (Abram), Eliz., 46, 67.
Abraham *als.* Francis, Robt., 71.
Abravell, Thos., 1.
A'bridges, *see* Bridges.
Acton (Accton), Ellin, 89; Humph., 70, 77, 82, 84*, 87, 89; Infant, 70, 87; Joan, 82; Jn., 77.
Adams, Ann, 119; Cath., 101; Infant, 62; Jn., 101, 115; Margt., 59, 153; Pet., 114, 122, 129, 133; Rich., 114; Sar., 115; Thos., 143; Wm., 59, 62, 71, 119, 122, 129, 151, 153.
Adams *als.* Spurton, Agn., 17; Wm., 17.
Addison, Alice, 93; My., 34; Pet., 34, 93.
Addiston, Pet., 102.
Ainge (Aingne, Ange, Ayng, Aynge), Agn., 104; Alice, 4, 19, 41, 102, 106; Andr., 25; Ann, 122, 139; Arth., 72, 78; Cath., 103; Dav., 117; Edw., 44, 75; Eliz., 41, 44, 99, 111, 112, 114, 135, 142, 150, 151; Francis, 8, 25, 36, 87, 88, 89, 103, 113, 139*, 142, 150; Geo., 16, 19, 25, 36, 66; Grace, 71; Helen, 10; Hen., 72; Humph., 8*; Infant, 83, 127, 145, 150; Jane, 8, 78; Jn., 19*, 33, 50, 78, 91, 95, 114, 144; Margt., 19, 114; Maria, 16, 19; Martha, 139;

Nich., 4; Rich., 10*, 50, 76, 78, 150; Rog., 25; Sib., 61; Thos., 50, 83, 95, 99, 106, 112, 122, 127, 129, 138*, 139, 145, 148; Urs., 61; Walt., 41*, 42, 50; Wm., 33, 71, 103, 114, 121, 135, 140, 145.
Ainger (Anger, Aynger, Ayinger), Agn., 25; Ann, 109; Eliz., 129; Hugh, 25, 73, 129, 144, 151; Jodoca, 103; Joyce, 89; My., 151; Rich., 89.
Ainsworth (Angeworth), Han., 93; Rich., 93.
Alderne, Ralph, 103.
Allen (Alane, Alen, Allin, Allyn), Ame, 73; Ann, 65; Bridg., 102; Cath., 48; Dor., 64; Elean., 77; Eliz., 33, 75, 114, 143; Emma, 17; Frances, 32, 36; Geo., 102; H., 64; Humph., 61, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 90; Infant, 51, 54, 78; Isabell, 56, 68; Jas., 30, 32, 36, 48, 51, 65, 78; Jn., 30, 46, 61; Jone, 23, 80, 104; Maria, 64; Rich., 143; Rog., 16; Thos., 13, 17, 33, 54, 56, 68, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 114, 128; Tim., 107.
Alee (a lee), Ann, 24; Emm., 146; Thos., 43.
Alway (Alloway, Allway, Allwaye), Abrah., 71, 106*; Ann, 106; Cath., 27; Jn., 27, 75, 82; Jone, 75; Thos., 71.
Aly, Steph., 20.
Amblar, Ann, 56.
Ammys, Jn., 22*.
Amsden *als.* Gregory, Grace, 113.
Andrews (Andros), Agn., 9, 19; Amy, 26; Ann, 33; Eln., 24; Jn., 19, 33*; Thos., 17, 19, 103; Wm., 9, 17, 19.
Ap Edwards, Agn., 11; Jn., 11; Maurice, 11*, 12; Wm., 11.
Ap Holwell, Anna, 87; Hugh, 87.
Ap (Up) John, Hugh, 25*, 46, 86, 98; Humph., 25; Sib., 86; Urs., 46; Wm., 25.
Ap (Vp) John *als.* Hues, Jn., 63; Rich., 63; Thos., 64.
Apowell, Harry, 35; Jn., 35; Morgan, 45.
Ap Ryce (Aprice), Alice, 11; Ann, 79; Hugh, 10, 11; Jn., 10, 11, 16*, 21; Margt., 11.
Aproberts, Ann, 17; Arth., 13; Griffin, 4, 7, 11, 13, 14*, 17, 30, 49; Hen., 7; Jn., 4, 7, 14; Nich., 30; Rich., 7.
Apwilliams (Apwiliams), Jn., 19; Lewis, 19, 62.
Apperley, Ann, 44.
Archer (Archarde), Alice, 45; Edw., 69; Frances, 5, 7; Humph., 150; Joan, 9; Jn., 3, 85, 98*, 100; Joyce, 153; Mich., 100; Robt., 5, 7, 9, 16.
Ardway, Maria, 134; Rich., 145; Rowl., 127*, 132, 134; Thos., 132.
Aresbarson, Humph., 89.
Ascue, Eliz., 87; Rich., 87.
Ashes, Alice, 119; Edw., 119, 125; Infant, 127; Jn., 123*, 125, 127.
Ashlee, Infant, 141; Jos., 141.
Ashpoole, Helen, 14; Hen., 14.
Ashwell (Asswell), Eliz., 55; Jn., 34.
Aspinall, Alex., 104, 105; Ann, 104.
Asplen (Assplins), Joan, 25; Jn., 86; Rog., 25.
Asson (Assone, Assen), —, 121; Eliz., 66; Jn., 121; Margt., 85; My., 66, 153; Sam., 85.
Astley, Ann, 30; Frances, 28; Francis, 26; Jn., 24; Thos., 26, 28, 30, 36.
Aston (Asten, Astonne, Astun), Alice, 109; Elen., 23; Emmot, 78; Infant, 68; Margt., 3; Sam., 68, 78, 109; Thos., 23, 27.
Atford (Attford), Jn., 30; Jone, 28, 38; Margt., 92; Philip, 26, 52; Phillipa, 107; Thos., 26, 28, 30, 41*, 52, 64.
Atherston, Nich., 86.
Atherton, Elin., 125.
Atkyns, Margt., 7; Rog., 7.
Atkins, Lewes *als. see* Lewes *als.* Atkins.
Attwood (Attwod, Atwhood, Atwod, Atwode, Atwood, Atwoode), Alice, 57, 124; Ann, 62; Cath., 53, 67, 119; Edm., 62; Edw., 64, 66, 67, 82, 101, 119*, 143; Eliz., 143; Hen., 66; Hugh, 66; Infant, 101, 111; Isab., 65; Jn., 49, 52, 57, 65*, 111, 146; Joyce, 119, 130; Maria, 68; Sib., 65; Sim., 49, 53, 65, 66, 68; Thomasin, 65.
Austin (Austen), Anthony, 128, 141*; Joan, 141; Jn., 141; Infant, 141; Maria, 128; My., 141; Wm., 141.
Austyd, Eliz., 21.
Avery, Joan, 129; Rich., 109*; Wm., 129.
Awolle, Alice, 34; Robt., 34.

Baal, Wm., 100.
Bacon, Jn., 126; Maria, 126; Robt., 104; Wm., 104.

Badger, Ann, 75; Edw., 30; Geo., 54, 75, 126; Robt., 54; Wm., 30.
Badson, Rich., 121*.
Badzee, Thos., 72.
Bafford *als.* Ingram, Ann, 57.
Baggitt, Jn., 89.
Baker, Abrah., 120; Alice, 34; Ann, 85; Dan., 44, 49, 53, 64, 70, 71*, 120, 127*, 139; Edw., 150; Elean., 71, 93, 142; Eliz., 44, 49, 107, 123; Frances, 152; Francis, 79; Gillian, 85; Han., 150; Infant, 70, 71, 77, 142; Jn., 50, 61, 75, 85, 145; Jone, 34, 64, 84, 132, 146; Jul., 61; Margy., 57; Pet., 150; Rich., 53, 75, 77, 79, 84, 98, 99, 100, 132, 133, 142*, 149; Robt., 123, 153*; Sar., 149; Thos., 85*, 101*, 146.
Baker, Cartwritt *als. see* Cartwritt *als.* Baker.
Baker, Smyth *als. see* Smyth *als.* Baker.
Balden, Jane, 52; Jn., 52.
Baldwin (Baldwinne), Jn., 60; Wm., 107.
Ball (Bawle), Ann, 63; Cath., 86; Eliz., 138; Father, 42; Hy., 6; Joan, 42; Jn., 123; Maria, 123, 129; Thos., 63, 123; Wm., 6, 63*, 86, 114, 123*, 125*, 129, 138.
Band, Jn., 132.
Bannister (Banister), Alice, 10; Ann, 6, 10; Edw., 93, 109; Eliz., 13; Emme, 11; Frances, 13; Geo., 5, 8*; Joan, 6, 109; Jn., 8, 11; Jul., 5; Margt., 12; Rich., 13, 93; Robt., 11; Rog., 6*, 11, 12, 13*.
Bankes (Banckes), Hugh, 20, 27; Joan, 20; Wm., 148.
Barber (Barbar, Barbor), —, 141; Agn., 57, 77; Ann, 37, 45, 143, 151; Bartlam, 87; Elean., 60; Giles, 84, 131; Han., 143; Hugh, 118, 138; Infant, 70, 124, 136; Isab., 128; Joan, 14, 23, 88, 89, 95; Jn., 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 28*, 37, 40*, 59, 77, 95, 136*, 141, 143; Margt., 36; Matilda, 49; Mr., 51; Nath., 120; Nich., 9; Philip, 19, 40; Rich., 6, 8*, 9, 18, 26, 52*, 61; Rog., 15, 57, 70, 84, 89, 95, 119, 131; Rose, 127; Thos., 36, 49, 88*, 95, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 143; Wm., 53.
Bardell, Geo., 29; Joyce, 29.
Bardytte, Basil, 9; Joan, 9.
Barington, Wid., 89.
Barker, Geo., 115.
Barley, Humph., 64; Infant, 64.
Barlow, Chas., 150; Infant, 153; Jn., 153; Mgt., 150.
Barnard, Francis, 138; Maria, 138.
Barnes (Barns), Adam, 5; Jone, 4; My., 88; Mr., 68, 87; Wm., 88.
Barnett (Barnet), Edw., 59; My., 144; Rog., 128.
Barnshurst, Agn., 27; Cath., 17, 31, 36; Eliz., 54; Jn., 19, 20; Nich., 17, 19, 20, 27, 31, 36, 54.
Barrett (Barret), Agn., 2, 6; Edm., 7, 30; Elean., 103; Eliz., 133; Gilb., 7; Hen., 125; Walt., 103, 111.
Barsbee (Barsebey), Ann, 97; Anth., 97, 98; Jn., 84.
Barthrop (Barthrope, Bartrap, Bartrape, Bartrapt, Bartrop), —, 20; Ann, 65; Francis, 39; Jarram, 62; Thos., 22*, 28, 65.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Cath., 129; Eliz., 121, 125, 141; Jn., 140; Maria, 138; Rich., 121, 125, 138, 141; Steph., 129, 140, 143.
Barton (Barten, Bartonne, Bartun), Alice, 39, 119, 151*; Ann, 60, 105, 117; Cath., 144; Dor., 102; Eliz., 125; Geo., 47, 54, 60, 69, 119, 124, 151; Jn., 54, 102, 105, 145; Maud, 43; Thos., 47; Wm., 39, 42, 64.
Barton *als.* Nibbe, Geo., 83*.
Barton, Rogers *als., see* Rogers *als.* Barton.
Barton, Nibb *als., see* Nibb *als.* Barton.
Basbery, Elinor, 112.
Basse, Eliz., 69; Geo., 64*; Miles, 69.
Basworth, Eliz., 16.
Batha, Ann, 55, 57; Eliz., 18; Giles, 54, 55, 79; Jone, 79; Margt., 11; Wm., 11*, 18, 52, 54, 57.
Batch, Rich., 48.
Batchler, Infant, 78; Mr., 78.
Bathaway (Bathway), Ann, 133; Eliz., 141; Eman., 150; Jone, 77; Rich., 28; Wm., 28, 141, 150*, 151.
Bawden, Francis, 25; Jn., 25.
Baxter, Ann, 142; Jn., 142*; My., 142.
Bayley, Wm., 145.
Baylis (Bailes, Bailies, Balis, Balys, Bayles, Baylice, Baylies, Baylisse, Baylyes), Abrah., 23; Andr., 46, 54, 59; Ann, 49, 61, 67, 99; Anth., 74; Cath., 96; Dav., 99, 123; Dor., 117; Eliz., 67, 78; Emme, 40, 45; Geeza, 10; Geo., 107, 117,

118, 124; Infant, 49; Isab., 29, 42, 62, 87; Joan, 114, 133; Jn., 10, 14, 48, 51, 55, 77; Margt., 16; Margy., 10, 16; Maria, 121; Math., 104; Rich., 3, 23, 40*, 45, 72. 99; Robt., 29, 61, 73; Sar., 118; Sim., 51; Thos., 14, 20, 40, 42*, 46, 48, 49*, 63, 65, 107, 114, 121; Urs., 73; Wm., 16*, 20, 26*, 46*, 52, 54, 62, 63, 70, 95, 99, 124, 126.
Baynton, Wm., 53, 55*.
Beane, Alex., 146; My., 146.
Beard (Beard?), Agn., 64; Margt., 144; Sim., 40; Thos., 118.
Beaviour, Dav., 60.
Becket, Nich., 57.
Bedom (Beddam, Bedome), Alice, 95; Benj., 143, 149*; Em., 106, 142; Jane, 106; Jn., 95, 130, 138, 142, 143*.
Beedle (Bedle), Alice, 9; Inf., 139; Jos., 139; Rich., 9, 139*.
Bees (Bee), Anth., 67, 88, 103; Frances, 143; Infant, 67; Jn., 88.
Beeseley, Jn., 97, 131; Margy., 97; Robt., 131.
Belcher, Alice, 111; Ann, 136; Bennett, 133; Eliz., 130; Infant, 149; Jn., 136; Margt., 117; Margy., 132; Maria, 99, 119; Thos., 99, 111, 117, 119, 130, 132, 133, 149.
Bell, Agn., 15; Alice, 15, 23, 43; Ann, 23, 71, 80; Anth., 96, 121; Elean., 74, 82; Joan, 102; Jn., 10, 15, 22, 74, 80, 82, 102, 108, 129; Joce, 150; Thos., 10, 15, 22; Wm., 10*, 23, 41, 108.
Bellamy (Balamy, Ballame, Ballamy, Ballomy, Balome), Eliz., 130; Frances, 131; Geo., 63; Humph., 67; Jeys, 56; Jn., 150, 151; Jone, 96; Margt., 34; Maria, 132; My., 150; Priscilla, 106; Rich., 7, 116; Robt., 5, 86, 96, 106, 110*, 111, 131, 133, 137; Thos., 55, 89, 110, 111, 116, 130, 132, 133*; Wm., 63, 67, 86.
Bellers (Bellars), Eliz., 70; Francis, 67.
Benard, Benard, 29; Ell., 30; Jn., 29.
Bennett (Benet, Bennitt), Alice, 68; Ann, 56; Cath., 128; Thos., 92.
Benson (Beneson), Christoph., 61; Eliz., 122; Wm., 122, 152.
Bently (Bentley), Alice, 42; Bridg., 39; Dan., 42, 46; Elean., 85; Hen., 143, 149*; Inf., 139, 144; Jane, 46; Jn., 139; Nich., 85; Sus., 143; Thos., 39, 70, 144; Urs., 130; Wm., 130.
Benton (Bentun), Agn., 1; Eliz., 1, 81.
Bernard, Robt., 105; Rog., 105.
Berry (Berries, Bery), Infant, 113, 123; Jn., 112; Rach., 141; Thos., 113; Wm., 112, 123.
Best, Ann, 40; Eliz., 31; Jn., 31, 33, 37; Wm., 33, 41.
Bett (Bette), Ann, 121; Francis, 121*; Infant, 121; My., 36.
Bewdly, Ann, 47; Geo., 47.
Bewsar (Bewser, Bewsard), Cath., 43; Dav., 37, 43, 45, 56; Frances, 37; Fristwide, 45; Rich., 56; Wm., 37.
Bicher, Cath., 18; Wm., 18.
Bickerton, Inf., 126; Jas., 134; Job, 126.
Biddell (Biddle, Biddull, Bidell, Byddell, Byddul, Bydle), Eliz., 31, 62, 100; Hen., 4, 11; Joan, 4, 27, 86; Jn., 19, 57, 105; Margt., 42, 144; Maria, 126; Mr., 11; Rach., 102; Rich., 4, 32, 85, 116; Robt., 31, 32, 42, 57, 60; Sar., 116; Sim., 4, 62, 67; Wm., 32*, 41*, 49, 85, 102, 105, 126, 144, 148.
Bifield (Byfeild), —, 60; Mr., 60; Rich., 2-64; Robt., 64.
Bigs, Esth., 137.
Biker (Byker), Eliz., 95; Geo., 94*, 95, 98, 101; Infant, 98; Isab., 101.
Billingham (Bylyngham), Eliz., 8; Thos., 8.
Billington (Byllyngton, Byllinton, Bylyngton), Ann, 34; Eliz., 34; Helen, 15; Margt., 8; Robt., 8, 12*, 14, 15; Rog., 12.
Bircher, Alice, 72; Wm., 72.
Bird (Burd), Cath., 148; Francis, 125; Inf., 135; Thos., 135, 148.
Bishop (Bishope, Bishoppe, Byshop), Ann, 59, 91; Eli., 26; Margy., 120; Wm., 59, 91, 111.
Bishop *als.* Tysowe, Ann, 74.
Blackford, Jn., 86; Joyce, 98.
Blake, Bennetti, 132; Maria, 132; Reb., 151.
Bleeke, Ell., 56.
Blinkinsonne, Thomasin, 101.
Blun, Nich., 135.
Boat, Edw., 20; Wm., 20.
Bodily, Francis, 84.
Bold (Bould), —, 18; Rog., 14, 18; Thos., 14; Wm., 47.
Bonnell, Alice. 2; Constantia, 17; Isab., 2.

Bosse, Miles, 112; Friswith, 142.
Bost (Boste), Ann, 48; Margt., 57.
Botte (Bootte), Edw., 25; Frances, 36; Jone, 44; Margy., 43; Rafe, 24, 25, 36, 37, 43, 44; Wm., 24.
Boulter, Infant, 73; Thos., 73.
Bovey, Eliz., 150; Jn., 135; Maria, 135; Thos., 150.
Bowker, Emme, 57; Mr., 73; Rich., 57, 65.
Bowles, Jos., 138*.
Boxe, Frances, 89; Francis, 89.
Boyce (Boyes, Boyse), Alice, 28, 62, 94; Ann, 148; Arth., 20, 27, 28*, 40, 51, 52, 55, 78, 88, 91; Augustine, 74, 94*, 97, 116, 125; Elean., 60; Eliz., 66, 116; Frances, 66, 129; Francis, 60*, 79, 93, 95, 97; Infant, 59, 60, 74; Jn., 27, 40, 55*, 59, 62, 66, 74, 78, 79, 88, 125, 137; Jone, 52; Maria, 55; My., 28, 94, 147; Pet., 95; Rich., 8, 68; Wm., 8, 66, 74.
Brace, Humph., 47; Isab., 32; Thos., 7; Wm., 5, 7.
Bradley (Bradely, Braydle), Agn., 12; Ann, 121; Cath., 12, 109; Ell., 11; Infant, 48; Jn., 95; Rich., 11, 12*, 121; Wm., 48.
Bradshaw (Bradsha, Bradshew, Bradshewe, Bradshowe), Alice, 32, 135; Ann, 98; Geo., 75; Joan, 14, 93; Jn., 6, 14, 94; Margt., 75; Robt., 6; Thos., 64, 75*, 87, 90; Wm., 64, 135.
Brafford, Anth., 14; Wm., 14.
Bragden, Alice, 89; Arth., 85, 133; Eliz., 85; Infant, 49; Joan, 133, 151; Joyce, 108; Thos., 49.
Bragge (Brage, Brag), Alice, 10, 80; Joan, 8; Margt., 17, 79; Rog., 1, 10, 61; Thos., 8; Wm., 1.
Bramley, Ann, 9, 53; Edw., 38, 72; Eliz., 76; Ell., 4; Gehesi, 22; Infant son, 38; Isab., 50; Jn., 28, 37, 50; Jone, 3, 76; Margy., 85; Matth., 4, 7, 8, 9, 31; Phillippa, 8; Rich., 7, 22; Robt., 50; Thos., 37, 85, 90.
Branbrech, —, 18; Thos., 18.
Branden, Ann, 126; Jn., 126, 139*, 150; My., 150.
Brasier, Margt., 53; Wm., 53.
Bratford, Francis, 64.
Bratha, Helen, 13; Thos., 13; Wm., 13*.
Bratte (Brat), Alice, 23; Eliz., 28, 64; Robt., 13, 23, 28.
Braunden, Eliz., 116; Jn., 116.

Bray (Braye), Abrah., 105, 109, 111, 122*; Geo., 70, 127; Infant, 105, 109; Isaac, 128; Joan, 109; Margy., 70; Rose, 127.
Brayne (Brayn), —, 4; Francis, 90; Jone, 4, 9, 14; Jn., 17; Margt., 90; Rich., 9; Robt., 14, 16, 17.
Breckelbank, Alice, 64.
Bretchgirdle (Bretchgerdle), Cic., 9; Jn., 15.
Brewar, Rog., 48.
Bride, Jone, 94; Wm., 94, 108.
Bridges (Briges, A Byrges), Alice, 66; Ann, 74; Dor., 133; Eliz., 104, 127; Geo., 98*, 104, 133; Hen., 84; Infant, 98; Jn., 1, 4; Jone, 83, 84, 94; Philip, 127; Rich., 83; Thos., 66, 74, 83.
Brieris, Wm., 121.
Brinton, Marian, 29.
Brise, Thos., 36.
Britten, Cath., 84.
Broade (Broad), Benj., 132; Eliz., 132*; Grace, 102; Jane, 113; Nath., 132; Robt., 132; Wm., 102, 113, 132*.
Brodley, Alice, 7; Pet., 7*; Wm., 7.
Brogden, Francis, 44; Thos., 44, 134; Wm., 3.
Bromley (Bornely, Bromeley, Bromly), —, 152; Alice, 104, 118; Ann, 74; Eliz., 131; Infant, 100, 104; Joan, 100, 108; Jn., 96, 100*, 104, 118, 125, 139, 144, 152; Jos., 139; Maria, 125; Rich., 74, 97, 104; Robt., 140; Wm., 96, 97.
Bromwell, Robt., 132*.
Bromwich (Bramich, Bramwich, Brommidge, Brummidge), —, 7; Alice, 94; Edw., 24; Eliz., 90; Margy., 7; Wm., 90, 94, 116.
Brone, —, 51; Thos., 51.
Brooks (Brokes, Broks, Brooke, Brookes, Broukes), —, 21; Baldwin, 122, 123, 128, 130, 138, 146; Bridg., 123; Cath., 36; Dan., 122; Edw., 66; Eliz., 67, 116, 123, 130; Frances, 102, 138; Grace, 138; Jas., 48, 139; Jn., 24, 48, 68. 70, 108, 125, 128, 130*, 131, 138, 139; Jone, 3, 70, 116; Joyce, 68, 108; Leah, 41; Lewis, 21; Margy., 21, 44; My., 146; Nath., 125; Rich., 21*, 66, 72, 123, 144; Robt., 36, 41, 44, 48, 67, 78, 80; Rog., 33; Sus., 109; Thos., 102, 109; Wm., 16*, 21, 24, 36, 42, 92.
Broome (Brome), Hen., 78, 91, 139; Thos., 91; Wm., 78.

Brotherton (Brothertonne), Eliz., 27; Jn., 35; Robt., 35.
Broughton (Brawghton, Browghton), Ann, 85; Jone, 83; Thos., 84.
Brow, Alice, 41; Jn., 41.
Brown (Browne, Browen), Agn., 30; Alice, 16; Eliz., 66, 137*, 147; Frances, 84, 97; Geo., 84; Infant, 45, 47; Jas., 143; Joan, 119, 127; Jn., 37, 39, 53, 115; Laur., 32; Mri., 87; Rich., 16, 19, 127, 137, 143, 147, 150, 152; Robt., 45, 47, 82*, 97; Steph., 30, 47; Sus., 150; Thos., 37, 97.
Browne *als.* Swan, Steph., 15; Thos., 15.
Brunt, Joan, 137.
Bucke, —, 140; Ann, 130; Elean., 44; Jn., 140; Thos., 44, 111.
Bucke (Buck), Smith *als.*, *see* Smith *als.* Bucke (Buck).
Buckly, Wm., 119.
Bud, Ann, 151; Philip, 151, 152.
Bumpas (Bumpes), Ann, 23, 61; Chas., 104; Isab., 37; Jn., 16*, 85; Jone, 24, 94; Joyce, 35, 116; Rich., 23, 35, 37, 46, 56; Thos., 46.
Bunny (Bunnye), Alice, 31; Dor., 52; Jn., 31, 52, 60, 79; Jone, 22; Rich., 60; Wm., 24.
Bunting, Humph., 24; Jone, 29; Joosent, 24; Thos., 13, 29.
Burbach (Burbych), Alice, 14; Geiza, 15; Jn., 1.
Burbord, Hen., 87.
Burbury, Wm., 104.
Burcher, Elner, 97.
Burditt (Burdet, Burdett, Burdytte), Alice, 2; Ann, 7, 81, 117; Basill, 2, 6, 7, 55; Frances, 104; Francis, 104, 117; Jn., 2, 73; Mgt., 6.
Burfoot, Infant, 103; Wm., 103.
Burford, Alice, 3, 87; Francis, 150; Rich., 3.
Burford, Roberts *als.*, *see* Roberts *als.* Burford.
Burman, —, 145; Abrah., 76; Agn., 6, 40, 74, 78; Alice, 75, 138; Ann, 103; Clem., 51, 76, 120*, 133, 143, 146; Edw., 2; Elean., 152; Eliz., 20, 81, 128, 130, 133; Francis, 108; Infant, 88, 116; Joan, 59; Jn., 51, 59*, 116*, 122, 128, 130, 138, 142, 150, 152; Margt., 69; My., 116; Ralph, 23; Rich., 1, 40, 71*, 74, 88, 90, 118, 150; Rog., 20, 47; Rose, 59; Steph., 69, 74, 119; Thos., 23, 59*, 71, 75, 84, 103, 145*; Twins, 90; Urs., 39; Wife, 145; Wm., 68.
Burne, Joan, 12.
Burnell (Burnill), Alice, 112; Cath., 81, 89; Eliz., 112; Frances, 81; Francis, 62; My., 75, 113; Ralph, 81*, 89; Rich., 91; Thos., 84*, 91, 111.
Burnett (Burnet), Eliz., 125; Jn., 123; Joyce, 123; Thos., 1.
Burrowes (Burros, Bvrros), —, 21; Alice, 28; Robt., 21; Thos., 21*, 28.
Burson, Wm., 62.
Burt, Thos., 151.
Burton, Benj., 124; Edw., 118, 124; Rich., 118.
Bury, —, 20; Edm., 20, 42.
Bushell (Busshel), Elean., 50; Frances, 26; Hen., 95; Jn., 50; Jone, 83, 96; Marie, 107; Robt., 26.
Butler (Butlar, Butlor), Ann, 116; Infant, 62; Isab., 22*; Jas., 72; Jane, 114; Margt., 62; Margy., 82; Maria, 125; Robt., 62*, 70, 71, 82, 96, 114, 116, 125, 130; Wm., 22, 70, 71.
Buttrell, Thos., 40.
Byrkins, Jn., 17; Margy., 12; Philippa, 17; Thos., 12, 17*.
Byrry (Byry), Jn., 6; Margy., 6, 50.

Cacher, Alice, 34; Jn., 25; Rog., 25, 34.
Calaway, Jn., 90; Prud., 90.
Caldrey, Ann, 6; Jn., 6.
Cale (Calle), Agn., 39; Ann, 41, 51, 91, 95; Cic., 75; Eliz., 111, 141; Joan, 1; Jn., 75, 81, 82; Margt., 103, 111; My., 4; Matth., 98; Sim., 95, 141, 146, 151; Thos., 12, 51, 81, 151; Walt., 4; Wm., 81.
Canning (Canninge, Cannyng, Kannyng), Alice, 131, 146; Edw., 95, 120; Eliz., 117, 131; Francis, 131; Geo., 54, 56; Greg., 94; Hen., 108, Jn., 54; Laur., 4; My., 142; Nich., 56; Thos., 95, 108, 117, 142.
Cardmaker, —, 21; Robt., 21.
Careless (Careles, Carelesse, Carles), —, 21; Agn., 1; Ann, 127; Christoph., 99, 110, 114; Elean., 99; Eliz., 142; Frances, 28; Jn., 124, 142; Margy., 124; Nich., 7; Rich., 1, 5*, 7, 21, 27, 28, 110; Robt., 114, 124.
Cares, Jn., 68.
Carew, Lord Geo., 115.
Carlton, Margt., 22; Rich., 22, 36, 37.
Carpenter, Jn., 135; Robt., 135.

Carter, Ann, 67.
Cartwright, Alice, 144; Ann, 93; Cath., 47, 114; Joan, 138; Jn., 47, 61, 93, 99*, 101, 106, 114, 115, 118, 138, 144; Margt., 118; Sus., 115; Thos., 101; Wm., 106.
Cartwritt *als.* Baker, Joan, 72.
Carver, Francis, 86; Wm., 86.
Castle (Castell), Alice, 74; Ann, 6, 74, 137; Infant, 71, 77, 110, 129; Maria, 121; Rach., 97; Rich., 6, 52*, 73, 74, 80, 97, 110, 117, 140; Wm., 71, 73, 74, 77, 117, 121, 129, 137.
Cawdry (Caudrey, Caudry, Cawdrei, Cawdrey, Cawdri, Cawdrie, Cawdrye, Cawthry), Alice, 1; Arth., 48, 60, 74, 77, 83, 130; Francis, 66, 91; Francis-Smart, 66; Geo., 51; Hen., 121, 146; Infant, 77, 151; Joan, 20, 48; Jn., 4, 20, 33, 51, 144; Lewis, 83; Margt., 121, 153; My., 74, 144; Mri., 19; Ralph, 1, 4, 44, 60; Rich., 151; Robt., 121; Sib., 81, 91; Sus., 125; Tim., 146; Wm., 69, 125, 131.
Cawdry *als.* Cooke (Caudries, Caldrey, Cawthery *als.* Cooke), Arth., 102; Infant, 112; Joan, 7; Jn., 7, 112, 148; Philippa, 102.
Cawdrey, Cookes *als.*, *see* Cookes *als.* Cawdrey.
Cerdol, Jone, 94.
Chachar, Rog., 42.
Chalnock, Jn., 139.
Chamberlain (Chamberlen, Chamberlayn), —, 24; Agnes, 27; Ann, 146; Jn., 27; Margt., 41; Mathew, 35; Rich., 146.
Chambers, Agn., 17.
Chaner, Eli., 17; Jn., 17.
Chare, Jn., 19.
Chariers, Infant, 93; My., 93.
Charnock (Charnocke), —, 116; Ann, 14, 117; Geo., 92; Gilb., 8, 21, 24, 72, 89, 94; Isab., 49; Joan, 42, 119, 127; Jn., 8, 42, 92, 95, 97, 103, 116, 117, 119, 128, 130, 139*, 150; Margt., 21, 89, 128; Maria, 119; Raph, 24; Rich., 14, 23; Sar., 72; Thos., 95; Wm., 97, 103, 130.
Chandler (Chandlar, Chaundler), Eliz., 88, 118; Francis, 136; Sam., 83; Wm., 83, 85, 86, 88, 118*, 136.
Chechen, Jn., 42; Thos., 42.
Checket (Checkette), Frances, 46; Jn., 46; Nich., 21.
Chessher (Chesseere, Chesshere, Chessire), Alice, 57*; Isab., 57; Jone, 56, 90; Robt., 77; Thos., 56.
Chessnall, Emma, 7.
Chester, Ann, 22.
Chidlow, Wm., 100.
Childes, Edw., 118*; Philip, 118; Wm., 118.
Chirton (Churton), Ann, 109; Bridg., 50; Robt., 50, 53, 109, 122.
Chysse, Elen., 2.
Clapton, Ann, 55; Eliz., 3; Mrs., 69; Wm., 3, 48.
Clare, Matilda, 10.
Clarke (Clark, Clerke), —, 83; Ann, 137; Avice, 106; Eliz., 19, 122, 152; Francis, 59; Gilb., 83*, 145; Han., 123; Hen., 23; Hugh, 145, 151; Humph., 74, 87; Isab., 23; Jas., 36; Jn., 10, 19, 148, 149; Job, 141; Jone, 75; Lewis, 122; Margt., 20, 81, 110; Margy., 103; My., 141; Matilda, 10; Matth., 74; Rich., 71; Robt., 123, 137, 141*, 148, 152; Tab., 145; Thos., 83; Walt., 150*; Wm., 15, 75.
Clark, Taylor, *als.*, *see* Taylor *als.* Clark.
Clarkson, Ann, 56; Geo., 56; Laur., 56*.
Cleaton, Geo., 26.
Cleever, Alice, 114; Francis, 129; Rich., 105; Thos., 105, 114, 129.
Clemens, Nich., 58.
Clemson (Clemsonn), Cath., 92; Geo., 81, 86; Joan, 147; Margt., 81; Nich., 86, 92, 96, 147, 149; Rich., 96; Robt., 86.
Clifford (Clyfford), Hen., 9.
Clopton, Eliz., 2; Infant, 88; Jn., 88; Mri., 14; Wm., 2.
Cluffe, Alice, 147.
Cockett (Cocket), Margt., 14; Wm., 6, 26.
Cocks, Loxley *als.*, *see* Loxley *als.* Cocks.
Coke, Cath., 49.
Coleburne (Colburne), Cath., 48; Eliz., 1; Jn., 48; My., 119; Thos., 118.
Colchester, Ann, 129; Cath., 114, 120; Geo., 74, 77, 78, 114*, 120, 129; Infant, 74, 77; Jn., 75; Maria, 129; Martha, 78; My., 114; Rich., 30, 43, 114; Thos., 43; Urs., 30.
Coleman, Alice, 129; Thos., 129.
Cole (Coles), —, 146; Alice, 137; 141; Cath., 75; Eliz., 126; Infant,

88, 133, 144; Jn., 88, 137, 141, 144; My., 153; Sam., 133, 144; Sim., 144, 146, 149, 153; Thos., 149; Wm., 75.
Coley, Ellnor, 75; Jone, 77.
Collermaker, —, 21; Rich., 21.
Collins (Colens, Collens, Collines, Collyns), Ann, 100; Emm., 102; Francis, 65, 66, 93, 151; Jn., 62*, 65, 73*, 97, 118; Mich., 73; Rich., 73, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84; Sus., 77; Thos., 66, 82.
Colton (Coltun), Barb., 118; Bridget, 115; Frances, 105; Hugh, 120*: Joan, 116; Wm., 105, 110, 117*.
Comber, Edw., 115.
Combes (Combe, Combs), Ann, 135; Cath., 152; Christ., 6; Const., 121; Eliz., 36, 124, 137; Francis, 24, 25; Infant, 42, 55; Joan, 22; Jn., 6, 8*, 22, 25, 29, 36, 37, 86; Judith, 147; Mr., 12; My., 92; Rose, 29; Thos., 42, 55, 77; Wm., 37, 121, 124, 135, 137, 152.
Compeare (Compeere), Jn., 130, 142; Margt., 130.
Constable, Alice, 66, 68; Eliz., 79; Jn., 66, 68, 79, 87.
Conway, Cath., 50; Edw., 50, 51; Jn., 43, 51; Margt., 61.
Cooe, Edw., 36; Mgt., 36.
Coo, Smith *als.*, *see* Smith *als.* Coo.
Cooke (Cook, Cookes), Alice, 63, 116; Ann, 108; Cec., 71; Edw., 147; Eliz., 127, 130, 134, 139, 147; Feales, 112; Frances, 75; Francis, 75, 78, 111; Hen., 42, 76, 113; Infant, 40, 75, 78, 105, 136; Jn., 63, 64, 71, 105, 116, 127, 130, 134, 136*, 144; Jone, 37*, 97*, 136; Margt., 76; Margy., 134; Mich., 139; Philip, 37*, 40, 42, 49, 87; Rich., 12, 97*; Robt., 64, 75, 108*; Thos., 136*; Wm., 108, 139, 146.
Cookes *als.* Cawdrey, Thos., 116.
Cook Cawdry (Caldrey), *als.*, *see* Cawdry *als.* Cook.
Cooksey, Rich., 55; Sicely, 55.
Cooper, Dor., 116; Eliz., 104; Francis, 137; Geo., 128; Han., 128; Hen., 135; Jn., 104; Margt., 82; Robt., 116; Thos., 82, 116.
Cosin, Cath., 144; Geo., 144.
Coots (Coates, Coats, Cootes, Cotes), Alice, 65; Ann, 60, 82; Arth., 142, 145; Eliz., 114, 142; Jn., 65, 82, 114, 145; Margt., 42; Rich., 26, 72; Wm., 54*, 60*.
Cope (Coop, Cop), —, 18; Frances, 111; Margt., 44; Nich., 18, 44*.
Coplin, Eliz., 143; Jas., 129; Jn., 129.
Cornwell, Jn., 8; Robt., 8.
Cotton (Cotten), Hugh, 120; Isab., 21.
Cotterell (Cottrell, Cottrill, Cottriell), Alice, 12; Edw., 91, 92, 112, 138; Joan, 2, 13, 112; Jn., 6, 127, 134, 136; Margt., 13; Matilda, 13; Rich., 2, 6, 12, 13*; Urs., 127.
Cowell, Alice, 140; Frances, 26; Jone, 26; Margt., 103; Rich., 24, 26, 82, 91, 93, 145; Rose, 24; Wm., 91.
Cowlman, Joan, 1.
Cowper (Cowpar, Couper), Ann, 62, 82; Anth., 31; Cath., 31; Edw., 72; Eliz., 27, 144, 147; Geo., 92; Humph., 27, 31*, 42, 59; Infant, 141, 147, 151; Jn., 85*, 92, 95, 141, 144, 151; Jone, 46; Jul., 34; Margt., 20; Rich., 20, 42; Robt., 46, 147, 151, 153*; Rose, 34; Sic., 42; Thos., 28, 95; Wm., 28.
Court (Cowrt), Alice, 120, 121; Dor., 53; Frances, 119; Infant, 60, 145, 150; Jn., 19, 116, 124, 133, 145, 150; Margt., 15, 18; Margy., 122; My., 46; Mrs., 122; Rich., 15, 18, 19, 39; Thos., 60, 119, 120, 121; Wm., 46, 53, 119, 124.
Cowrt, Smith *als.*, *see* Smith *als.* Cowrt.
Court *als.* Smith, Rich., 99.
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Cockes, Cokces), Alice, 143; Ann, 90, 103, 112, 134; Edm., 5, 6, 20, 50; Edw., 104; Eliz., 75, 120; Elnor, 49, 54; Frances, 118; Geo., 39, 54, 110; Griffin, 20; Han., 129; Infant, 85, 113, 125; Isab., 35, 93; Joan, 6, 91; Jn., 5, 35, 39, 48, 60*, 64, 78, 82, 103, 107, 115, 130; Margy., 123; My., 88; Paul, 85, 88, 91, 93, 107, 113, 129, 130; Robt., 46, 47; Sam., 123; Thos., 110, 115, 118, 123, 125, 134, 143.
Coxe *als.* Loxely, Jn., 102; Margy., 102.
Craftes (Crafts), Dor., 117; Emme, 59; Francis, 141; Jn., 59, 78.
Craper, Jn., 146.
Creesar (Cresser), Joan, 66; Jn., 55; Joyce, 66, 101; Margt., 113; Rich., 55, 59.
Crendall, Cath., 132; Rich., 132, 135.
Cricke, Infant, 143; Thos., 143, 151.

Crocket, Agn., 34; Thos., 34.
Croftes (Crofts), Ann, 102; Infant, 102; Thos., 104.
Croket *als.* Synger, Thos., 78.
Crow, Jarvis, 82; Jn., 82, 86; Margt., 86.
Crowd (Crowde), Rich., 33; Thos., 43.
Cubington, —, 153; My., 152; Wm., 152, 153*.
Currier, Joan, 121.
Currier, Johnes *als.*, *see* Johnes *als.* Currier.
Curtis (Curtisse, Curtesse), Nich., 54; Thos., 134, 142; Wid., 114.
Cyerdole, Jn., 30; Thos., 30.

Dackhorne, Francis, 76.
Dadis, Agn., 49.
Daffern, Isab., 11; Rod., 11, 16.
Dale, Inf., 117, 121; Robt., 117, 121, 124.
Dalivale, Jane, 51.
Dallam, Wm., 2.
Dalton, Emm., 72.
Dalwall, Lance, 28.
Danford, Infant, 44; Jn., 44.
Daniell (Danyell), Cath., 40; Infant, 40*; Jn., 31, 34*, 38, 40*, 57; Jone, 62; Sus., 76; Thos., 38; Wm., 31.
Danzee, Infant, 50; Thos., 50.
Darke, Eliz., 135, 137; Frances, 137; Rich., 122, 135, 143, 147; Robt., 143, 147; Sus., 122.
Dart, Robt., 93; Sus., 93.
Darwood (Dorwood), Joyce, 92; Margt., 110; Thos.-Cox, 110.
Daughten, Thos., 68.
Davis (Dauis, Daves, Davies, Davys), —, 147; Alice, 32; Ann, 109, 116, 134; Cath., 57; Edw., 46, 50, 53, 57, 61, 80, 89; Elean., 116; Emm., 102; Francis, 35; Geo., 92, 141, 152; Greg., 61; Hen., 105; Humph., 48; Inf., 44, 49, 89; Jn., 28, 32*, 47, 49, 50, 61, 85, 89, 135, 147*; Jone, 32, 36, 62, 67, 73, 117, 143; Joyce, 142; Lodo, 48, 50, 108, 120; Margt., 113, 141; Margy., 46; Pet., 61; Rich., 73, 74, 102; Sib., 35, 107, 108; Sus., 112; Thos., 28, 44, 116, 143; Urs., 80; Walt., 142; Wm., 50, 53, 102*, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121.
Davis *als.* Kelian, Jane, 63; Jn., 63.
Dawes (Daughes), —, 146, 152; Ann, 108; Anth., 115; Elean., 141; Eliz., 137, 152; Humph., 99, 108, 115, 128*, 140; Jn., 137, 140, 141, 146, 152*; Maria, 99; Thos., 140.
Dawkes (Daukes, Dawcks), Alice, 101; Ann, 136; Eliz., 140; Jn., 85; Jone, 74; Rich., 74, 85, 112, 140; Thos., 47.
Day (Daye), —, 5; Agn., 5; Jn., 108, 128; My., 108; Rich., 128; Wm., 38.
Deanes (Dean), Inf., 135; Jn., 24, 135; Margy., 36; My., 25; Nich., 36.
Debdale, Alice, 8; Jn., 5, 8, 47; Margt., 5, 79.
Degge, Ann, 43; Thos., 43, 46*.
Deeg, *als.* Gethen, Joan, 9; Thos., 9.
Dekene, Ann, 2.
Dennys (Denys), Ann, 114; Mathew, 46; Thos., 46; Wm., 114.
Devys (Devyas), Joan, 14; Rodolph, 13, 14.
Dews, Infant, 71; Rich., 71.
Dier (Dyer), Inf., 93; Joyce, 102; Thos., 93.
Dier, Griphin *als.*, *see* Griphin *als.* Dier.
Dighton, Hen., 121; Job, 126; Jn., 126; Margt., 137; Maria, 124; Thos., 121, 124, 134*, 137.
Dixon (Dixson, Dyxon, Dyxson, Dyxsonne), Clapton-Hall, 80; Eliz., 86; Elnor, 23; Frances, 35; Grace, 35; Isab., 37; Joan, 45, 58; Jn., 36, 58; Phil., 27; Rich., 80; Thos., 14, 15, 27, 29*, 33*, 35*, 36, 37, 52, 86, 90.
Dyxson *als.* Robyns, Margt., 73; Wm., 73.
Dixon *als.* Waterman, Ann, 83; Jone, 77; Rich., 75, 83, 84; Thos., 68, 75.
Dolphin, Edw., 49; Urs., 49.
Dortonne, Eliz., 35; Martin, 39; Rich., 35.
Doubty, Dorcas, 148; Jas., 145*, 148; Urs., 145.
Dounes, Ralph, 32.
Draper, Harry, 92.
Drwrie, Arth., 70; Joan, 72; Rog., 70*, 72.
Drinkwater, Eliz., 61.
Ducker, Joan, 88; Rich., 88, 97.
Duffild (Dufil), Philip, 80; Rose, 94.
Dugdale (Dugdayle), Agn., 11; Ann, 11*; Eliz., 13; Jone, 57; Ralph, 57, 61; Rod., 11, 13; Thos., 5.
Dunne, Geise, 21; Jn., 21.

Dunning, Wm., 123.
Dunton (Duntonne), Ann, 41; Edw., 27; Francis, 30, 41, 59; Infant, 52; Joan, 116; Jn., 30, 50; Lawr., 50, 52; Wm., 27.
Dupper (Duppa), Barb., 75; Jn., 75, 104; Jos., 115; Nath., 104, 115.
Durrum, Dor., 59; Jn., 59, 60.
Durndale, Eliz., 6; Thos., 6.
Durwode, Jn., 68; Mich., 68.
Dury, Eliz., 128, 153; Isab., 119; Jn., 119, 123, 148*, 149; Jos., 147; Rich., 121, 128, 147; Rog., 125; Thos., 123.
Dycher, Elin., 61; My., 61.
Dylling, Jn., 59.
Dysonne, Ann, 38; Rich., 38.

Earl (Earle, Vrle, Vrll, Vrlle), Alice, 91; Ann, 118; Elean., 145; Hen., 150; Infant, 135; Isab., 9; Jerome, 81; Jn., 9, 98, 113, 118, 150, 153; Margt., 77, 110; My., 153; Robt., 116, 128, 135, 145; Thos., 50, 107; Urs., 107; Wm., 128.
Ecclestone (Egleston, Ekleston), Eliz., 64; Jane, 72; Jn., 58; Lawr., 58, 64, 72, 73.
Eaton, Christo., 7; Sib., 45; Thos., 7.
Eden (Eaden), —, 152; Ann, 136; Eliz., 148; Infant, 150; Rich., 114*, 136, 148; Robt., 152; Sus., 144; Wm., 136*, 144, 150.
Edge, Agn., 10; Inf., 139; Jn., 8; Rich., 139.
Edgge *als.* Kechen, Eliz., 58.
Edgerton, Inf., 150; Leon., 150.
Edkins (Edkines, Edkyns, Etkins), Alice, 151; Ann, 80; Cath., 92; Dor., 109; Edw., 110; Eliz., 104; Francis, 34, 102, 120, 123; Geo., 115; Humph., 80, 92*, 104, 109*, 110, 121, 123, 151; Infant. 43, 46, 140; Jn., 109; Jone, 80; Margy., 92; Robt., 109, 115, 139, 147*; Thos., 59, 66, 102, 121, 147; Walt., 34, 43, 46, 80, 105; Wm., 139, 140.
Edley (Edle), Autherus, 135, 151; Humph., 135; Infant, 151; Jn., 71, 87, 102, 135; Margt., 71.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Hen., 25; Jane, 30.
Ednam *als.* Glover, Hen., 13; Joan, 13.
Edwards (Eddwardes, Edwardes), —, 153; Alice, 102; Ann, 37, 94, 152; Avery, 42, 60, 102, 114, 140, 149, 153; Dor., 138; Elean., 114; Eliz., 147, 151; Frances, 131; Francis, 101, 110; Infant, 110; Isab., 42, 60; Jn., 23, 73, 131, 140*, 147*, 152*; Jone, 73, 101; Jos., 149; Leon., 131; Mich., 138; Rich., 86, 112, 124, 147, 151, 152; Robt., 106, 138*, 140; Thos., 111, 131.
Eedes (Edes), Cath., 102, 119; Jn., 102, 103.
Egge, Jn., 27.
Egiocke, —, 81.
Elbar, Eliz., 40; Rich., 40.
Elcox, Eliz., 19; Hugh, 18, 19; Jn., 18.
Eles, Eln., 49.
Ell, Ann, 106; Eliz., 145; Jas., 106.
Elletts (Elletes, Ellets, Ellyts), Agn., 9; Eliz., 43; Jas., 2-64, 79, 122, 126; Jn., 2, 25, 79; Margt., 103, 122; Robt., 1; Wm., 103.
Ellis, Eliz., 100; Wm., 100.
Elson (Elsonne), Ann, 60; Jn., 53; Rich., 53.
Elsonne, Watsonne *als.*, *see* Watsonne *als.* Elsonne.
Elton (Eltonne), Christn., 45; Eliz., 110; Nich., 45*; Wm., 45.
Eluins, Eliz., 145; Wm., 145.
Emes, Jn., 52; Wm., 52.
Emmotts (Emets, Emmets, Emotes), Alex., 60; Barth., 60, 62; Jone, 62; Margt., 99; My., 62; Wm., 99, 131.
Enrlle, Jn., 1.
Ensdale, Anthon., 18; Jn., 7, 18*, 55; Margt., 7, 13; Margy., 18; Robt., 13.
Eston, Jn., 116*, 120, 122, 127*, 140; Rich., 140.
Evans (Eevans, Eevens, Evens), Andr., 71; Ann, 49, 107; Bridg., 64; Cath., 49; Frances, 88; Hen., 8; Infant, 41, 44; Jane, 34; Jn., 41, 71, 76*, 88, 116; Margy., 76; Morris, 44, 64, 74, 107, 111; Rich., 129*; Robt., 8; Wm., 34, 74.
Eves, Adam, 54; Eliz., 54.

Fakenar, Alice, 53.
Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 103; Cath., 135; Hester, 103; Infant, 100; Joan, 151; Maria, 106; Rich., 142; Thos., 58, 100, 103*, 106, 135, 142, 151, 153.
Farran, Jone, 30; Margt., 48; Rich., 57.

Farron *als.* Knight, Francis, 106.
Fassicarle (Facicare, Facicarle, Facicarley, Facicars, Faciker, Fasseker, Fassicary, Fassikerly, Fossaker, Fossekar), —, 106, 152; Alice, 97, 130, 142; Ann, 56, 101, 112; Edw., 33, 51, 62; Eliz., 68; Hen., 52, 87; Infant, 45, 107; Jn., 16, 29*, 33*, 45*, 72; Joyce, 69; Lucy, 51; Margt., 45; Margy., 16, 33, 57; Maria, 72, 87; Marie, 106; Philip, 29; Rich., 108; Robt., 84*, 130, 142, 152; Thos., 29, 33, 152; Wm., 56, 69, 97, 101, 107, 112.
Fearfoxe, Joyce, 84.
Fenne, Ann, 64; Geiza, 10; Thos., 10, 13, 19.
Fen, Smithe *als.*, *see* Smith *als.* Fen.
Fetherston, Eliz., 104; Robt., 81; Urs., 104.
Field (Feild, Feld, Feyld, Fild, Fyld, Fylde), —, 21; Agn., 4; Ann, 133; Anth., 19; Arth., 90; Eliz., 145; Ferdinando, 133; Geo., 143, 144, 145, 148, 149; Gillian, 90, 95; Hen., 3, 19, 21; Joan, 144; Jn., 3, 4; Jos., 148; Rod., 21*; Wm., 143.
Fydkyn, Alice, 26; Edw., 23, 25; Jone, 23.
Fifield (Fifyld), Frances, 80; Francis, 80; Jn., 80*, 98; Robt., 98; Sus., 80.
Finch (Fynch), —, 152; Ann, 57; Christn., 36; Eliz., 152; Frances, 25, 122; Jn., 43; Jone, 22; Thos., 22, 25, 36, 43, 56, 122, 152*; Wm., 152.
Fishe (Fissh), Agn., 65; Eliz., 144; Wm., 65, 75.
Fisher (Fishar, Fysher), Abrah., 28, 91, 105, 118, 135; Ann, 21; Elean., 91; Esth., 134; Infant, 9; Isab., 43; Jn., 23, 26, 28, 43, 53, 134, 149; Jone, 21, 26; Joyce, 118; Margy., 20; My., 23, 97; Robt., 22, 87*; Sam., 105; Sus., 149; Thos., 97, 99, 106.
Fitter (Fittar, Fyttar), Ann, 38, 107; Infant, 38, 66; Wm., 38*, 66, 107, 108.
Flabin, Alice, 127.
Flaven, Wm., 125.
Fleetwood, Dav., 140; Jn., 140.
Fleming (Flemmyng, Flemyng), Alice, 8, 9; Bened., 15; Eliz., 15; Thos., 8, 9, 15*
Fletcher (Flecher), Alice, 76; Cath., 7; Christn., 137; Edw., 120, 123; Eliz., 39: Elean., 120; Joan, 5; Robt., 86; Thos., 7; Wm., 39, 64, 137.
Fletcher *als.* Mayo, Rich., 61.
Fletcher, Maio *als.*, *see* Maio *als.* Fletcher.
Flower (Flowers), Geo., 96; Infant, 67; Wm., 67.
Flood, Jn., 138; Margt., 138.
Fluellen (Flewellen), Ann, 76; Francis, 24; Wm., 53.
Flyd, Francis, 75; Jn., 75.
Foord, Joan, 8; Robt., 8.
Forren, Joan, 111.
Foster, Edw., 84; Eliz., 140; Infant, 84, 140; Robt., 140*.
Fowler, Jn., 131*; Maria, 131; Wm., 65*.
Fox (Foxe), Eliz., 8; Robt., 38; Wm., 8, 33.
Fox *als.* Reynolds, Eliz., 132; Jn., 132.
Fox, Reynolds *als.*, *see* Reynolds *als.* Fox.
France, Joan, 102; Wm., 102.
Francis (Fraucisse, Fraucis), Humph., 109, 110; Infant, 107, 113; Jane, 107; Jn., 107*, 113, 136*; Margy., 61; Rich., 109; Sam., 110; Wm., 61.
Francis, Abraham *als.*, *see* Abraham *als.* Fraucis.
Franklin, Cath., 140; Francis, 131, 140; Jn., 131.
Freckleton, Jas., 59.
Freeman (Freemane), —, 145; Geo., 55; Eliz., 88; Jane, 63; Jn., 55; Rich., 62*, 63.
Frisbee, Jn., 1.
Fulford, Margt., 49; Matth., 49, 64.
Fullwood, Avery, 118.

Gardener (Gardenors, Gardner), Agn., 70; Bettridge, 87; Elean., 26; Frances, 87; Geo., 81; Grace, 147; Infant, 96; Jn., 70, 81, 83, 94, 95; Jone, 63; Margt., 64; Maria, 126; My., 83; Pet., 87, 96, 119, 147; Rich., 87, 100, 119; Wid., 95; Wm., 64, 70*, 76.
Gardner, Hathaway *als.*, *see* Hathaway *als.* Gardner.
Garet, Rich., 24.
Garner (Garnar), Alice, 120; Ann, 56; Infant, 109; Maria, 129; Pet., 109, 120, 129; Rich., 31, 56; Thos., 49*; Wm., 31.
Garnet (Garnett), Ann, 109; Rich., 106*, 109; Robt., 106; Thos., 106.
Gaskyn, Jn., 73; Rich., 73.

Gatley (Gately, Gatly), Alice, 13; Dav., 13; Humph., 10; Nich., 10.
Gatliffe (Gatlyf), Humph., 18; Joan, 18; Thos., 71; Wm., 71. *See also* Getley.
Gatlif *als.* Getley, Hen., 70.
Gauntt, Margt., 109.
Gee, Emma, 70; Jn., 59.
Geccocks, Francis, 74; Infant, 74.
Gent (Gente), Alice, 133; Maria, 128; Nich., 128, 133, 139; Thos., 151.
George (Georges, Georg), Alice, 143; Andr., 117; Ann, 127; Clement, 152; Frances, 120; Infant, 113, 118; Joan, 101; Jn., 143; Jonah, 152; Rich., 101, 113, 117, 118, 127.
Gerrad, Math., 146; Pergius (?), 146.
Gethen *als.* Degge, Alice, 19; Thos., 9, 19, 56.
Getley (Getle, Getly, Gettly), Alice, 54, 104; Humph., 53, 59; Joan, 95; Margt., 106; Matth., 54; Rich., 92, 95, 103; Rose, 53. *See also* Gatley
Getley, Gatlif *als.*, *see* Gatlif *als.* Getley.
Gewes, an Infant, 47; Thos., 47.
Gibbins (Gibbens, Gibines, Gybbens, Gybbons, Gybens), Agn., 13; Alice, 58, 67; Ann, 63, 128, 132; Eedy, 149; Eliz., 132*; Goodwife, 63; Hen., 128, 149; Infant, 135; Jeyes, 62; Jn., 62, 125, 132*, 135; Maria, 132; Rich., 58, 62, 97; Thos., 10, 125, 132; Wm., 37.
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gybbes, Gybs), Agn., 9; Ann, 117, 130; Elin., 81; Eliz., 18; Hen., 148; Infant, 137, 148; Jn., 3, 7, 56, 110; Margt., 56; Rich., 81, 85, 88; Robt., 7, 55, 85; Thos., 7*, 130, 137; Wm., 7*.
Giecox, Francis, 95; Sim., 95.
Gilbard, Alice, 79: Christn., 117; Hen., 77; Jn., 95; Thos., 79; Wm., 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79.
Gilbard *als.* Pace, Eliz., 110*; Thos., 110.
Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilbirt), Alice, 113; Ann, 28, 61; Cath., 32; Dan., 113, 120, 138; Frances, 120; Geo., 32, 34, 53; Hen., 102; Infant, 65; Joan, 34, 61; Jn., 28, 89; Joyce, 25; Lewis, 53, 65; Margy., 34, 89; Maria, 102, 138; Rich., 25; Thos., 25, 89*; Wm., 25, 28*.
Gilbert, Pace *als.*, *see* Pace *als.* Gilbert.
Gilbert (Gilbard) *als.* Higgs (Higges), Eliz., 51; Francis, 5; Joan, 17; Wm., 5, 17, 51, 69*, 71, 81.
Gilbert, Higges *als.*, *see* Higges *als.* Gilbert.
Giles (Gyeles, Gyles), Alice, 105, 150; Cath., 148; Eliz., 118, 135; Jn., 16, 135; My., 137; Old Mother, 21; Rich., 118, 137, 148, 150.
Glover (Glouer), Alice, 3, 52; Cath., 101; Eliz., 3, 27, 101; Friswid, 61; Hugh, 106, 112, 119; Infant, 45; Jn., 27, 45, 52, 61; Margt., 27; Maria, 119; Robt., 52, 54, 106; Rog., 129; Thos., 3*, 15, 112; Wm., 52, 129; Wilson, 101.
Glover, Ednam *als.*, *see* Ednam *als.* Glover.
Glover, Smith *als.*, *see* Smith *als.* Glover.
Glover *als.* Tayler, Margt., 16.
Glyme, Cec., 17; Humph., 16; Jn., 16; Robt., 17. *See also* Glynne.
Glynne, Jn., 9; Robt., 9.
Godwin (Godwen, Godwinne), Abed., 122; Adrian, 48; Ann, 60, 128, 130, 152; Edw., 130, 136, 152; Eliz., 30; Frances, 136; Ham, 149; Hest., 130; Isab., 47; Jos., 136; Margy., 41; My., 113, 116, 149; Meseck, 153; Rich., 101; Sim., 101, 113, 116, 122, 128, 130, 136; T., 6; Thos., 30, 41, 47, 48, 60.
Gold, Joan, 15; Rich., 15, 24.
Goman, Joan, 11, 12; Jn., 12*; Margt., 12; Wm., 12.
Goodale, Joan, 7; Jn., 7.
Goodbarns, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30; Thos., 43.
Goodyer (Goodier), Jn., 37, 40; Jone, 37; My., 37.
Godyer *als.* Mowmford, Ann, 63.
Goldsbey, Wm., 126.
Gost, Eliz., 13; Jn., 4, 13.
Gourman, Robt., 28; Rose, 28.
Gowman, Jn., 19.
Grafton, Edw., 23; Rach., 29; Rog., 29, 46.
Granger, Alice, 2.
Grannams (Granames, Granhams, Grannames), Alice, 44; Barth., 77; Cath., 65, 104; Clem., 120; Geo., 41; Infant, 44; Isaac, 113; Jn., 41*, 44, 55, 66, 77, 94, 99*, 147; Margt., 68; Maria, 55; My., 153; Rich., 66, 120.
Grant (Graunt), Cath., 93; Geo., 116; Hen., 93*, 116*; Jn., 116.

Greatwich (Greatwitch, Gretwitch, Gritwhich), Cath., 110; Frances, 133; Infant, 96; Jn., 96, 101, 110, 127; Rich., 133, 145; Wm., 101.
Gredwell, Geo., 48; Thos., 48.
Green (Greene, Grene), Agn., 47; Alice, 24, 112, 129; Ann, 80, 92, 101, 127, 135; Cath., 49, 78, 142, 145; Edw., 36, 43, 45, 46, 49, 58, 60, 109, 138; Eliz., 43, 97, 140, 142, 145; Frances, 17; Francis, 38; Geo., 13; Hen., 23, 58, 98; Infant, 46*, 60, 73, 79, 86, 111, 115, 148; Joan, 36, 58, 61; Jn., 29, 36, 38, 79, 80, 86, 90*, 92, 93, 97, 99, 117, 123, 137, 140, 146, 148, 153; Margt., 12, 18, 117, 123; Maria, 51; Martin, 5, 18; My., 10, 36, 79, 95; Minocentia, 5; Phillip, 17, 29, 83, 92; Rich., 93, 112, 121; Robt., 12, 13; Rog., 10, 11, 12*, 14*, 47, 51; Sim., 92; Sus., 63, 153; Thos., 28*, 51, 61*, 73, 78, 79, 87*, 90, 92, 96, 111, 112, 135, 140, 145, 146; Urs., 12, 83; Wm., 10, 45, 68, 115, 117, 126, 142*.
Green, *als.* Shakspere, Thos., 46.
Green *als.* Walsole, Edw., 47; Jone, 47.
Greenhill, Humph., 134; Wm., 134.
Greenway (Greenwaye, Grenway), Agn., 18; Eliz., 18; Ralph., 29; Rich., 12, 18; Wm., 18, 29, 65.
Greenwell, Hen., 8; Rich., 8.
Greewich, Frances, 9; Jn., 9.
Gregge, Jone, 29.
Gregory (Gregorie), Eliz., 87; Infant, 107; Isaac, 86; Wm., 86, 87, 107.
Gregory, Amsden *als.*, *see* Amsden *als.* Gregory.
Greivs, Infant, 101; Rich., 101.
Grenhurst, Isab., 47.
Gressingham, Eliz., 105; Thos., 105.
Grevell (Grevill), Edw., 50; Mr., 59.
Grey (Gray, Graye), Eliz., 144; Jn., 67*, 89; Rich., 111, 144*; Wm., 111.
Gridwell, Geo., 110; Joan, 137; Jn., 142, 148; My., 148.
Griffin (Griffen, Grifin, Griffyn, Gryffyn), Infant, 71, 80, 97; Jn., 126; Jone, 62, 140; Margt., 95, 127; My., 143; Nath., 143; Rich., 68; Sus., 95; Thos., 68, 71, 80, 95*, 97, 125, 127, 135, 145.
Griphin *als.* Dier (Griffen *als.* Dier), Infant, 91; Thos., 70, 91; Wm., 70.
Gryffyn, Roberts *als.*, *see* Roberts *als.* Griffyn.
Grime, Jas., 32.
Grinnell, Barth., 123; Humph., 123.
Grove (Groue, Groves), Agn., 9; Jn., 6*, 9, 18; Mich., 18; Robt., 6.
Grymshow, Jn., 73.
Gunne (Gune, Gunnes, Guns), Alice, 8; Cath., 133; Clem., 76; Frances,, 74; Joan, 67, 142; Jn., 67, 76*, 131, 133; Margy., 143; Oliv., 9; Thos., 142.
Gutrich, Jn., 20.
Gvnes, Blanch, 88; Thos., 88.
Gyll, Cath., 30; Eliz., 4; Jn., 3, 4, 16, 27, 30; Jone, 3.
Gynars, Child of, 57; Thos., 57.

Haddock (Haddocke, Haduck), Eliz., 126; Griffin, 64, 76*, 89; Infant, 64; Maria, 123; Wm., 126.
Hadges, Margt., 90; Robt., 90.
Hadley, Alice, 77; Wm., 77.
Hadon, Jone, 81.
Haggars, Jas., 17, 19, 20; Joan, 19; Jn., 17, 20.
Hale, Margt., 106; Wm., 91.
Hall (Haule, Haull, Hawles), —, 4, 23*; Abrah., 79; Agn., 57; Alice, 106; Ann, 106, 118; Eliz., 93, 120; Emmot, 52; Frances, 64; Grace, 79; Hen., 93, 97, 101*, 106*, 118; Infant, 100; Isab., 4, 33, 106; Jane, 4, 101; Jn., 97, 102, 115*, 127; Jone, 3, 77, 106; Jos., 118; Margt., 111; Maria, 118; Martha, 150; My., 36; Matilda, 11; Nich., 98, 100, 118, 120, 146; Pet., 95, 143, 150; Priscilla, 106 Rich., 3, 4, 106, 113*, 145; Robt., 27, 33, 36, 41*, 43*, 52, 77, 78, 101; Sar., 143; Sib., 43; Sus., 147; Thos., 98; Wm., 64, 115.
Halway (Halwaye), Abrah., 69; Ell., 2; Infant, 69.
Halse, Jane, 143; Rich., 143.
Hamman (Hammons), Joan, 135; Maria, 56; Thos., 56, 114.
Hamtonne, Thos., 58.
Hancbeam, Mr., 25.
Hancocks (Hancock, Hancockes), Eliz., 98; Humph., 39; Jn., 24, 80; Rich., 105.
Hands (Hannes, Hanns), Janes, 30; Jn., 22.

Hankin, My., 111, 113; Thos., 111, 113.
Hanley, Jn., 53; Robt., 53.
Hannys, Jane, 35.
Harbage (Harbedge, Harbidge), Ann, 78; Hen., 23; Joan, 107; Margy., 32; Rich., 32, 73; Urs., 78.
Harbuch, Wm., 82.
Harborne (Harburn, Harburne), Alice, 112; Francis, 112; Rich., 99; Thos., 52*; Wm., 99, 100.
Harden, Frances, 91; Wm., 91.
Harding (Hardyng), —, 152; Ann, 78; Avery, 131, 152, 153; Frances, 81; Francis, 53; Isab., 134; Jn., 108, 134; Thos., 120, 131, 153; Wm., 41*, 53, 78, 81.
Hare, Abrah., 111; Infant, 88; Jane, 53; Jodoca, 49; Jn., 88, 91; Jone, 40, 81; Margt., 61; Mich., 40, 49, 53, 61, 65, 123; Rich., 86, 97, 111, 123, 126; Robt., 111; Thos., 86; Wm., 81, 97.
Harlson, Alice, 129; Wm., 129, 132*.
Harper, —, 9; Isab., 8; Jn., 8; Wm., 34.
Harrington (Harington, Harinton, Harintonne, Harryngton), Alex., 124, 133; Ann, 53; Eliz., 124; Fortune, 97; Geo., 54; Hen., 153; Joan, 50; Jn., 75; Rich., 36, 50, 51, 54; Robt., 51.
Harris (Haris), —, 146; Ann, 23, 95; Eliz., 79, 146; Infant, 106, 133; Jn., 23, 33, 72, 79; Margt., 70; Maria, 65; My., 46; Matth., 150*; Rich., 46, 47; Robt., 33, 72; Thos., 128; Urs., 65; Walt., 146*; Wm., 106, 133, 138.
Harrison (Harrisonne), Cath., 39; Dav., 52; Edw., 39; Eliz., 52; Frances, 100; Infant, 97, 99; Jas., 15; Rich., 59; Wm., 97, 99, 100.
Hart (Harte, Hartt, Hert), Jn., 2*, 9; Jone, 96, 143; Margt., 9; My., 74; Mich., 96; Son, 142; Wm., 74, 90, 134, 142.
Hartford, Herculus, 142, 145; My., 142.
Harton (Hartonne), Rich., 30*, 31.
Harvi, Robt., 37.
Harwell, Jn., 74; Rich., 74.
Harwood, Eliz., 2; Joan, 8; Jn., 128; Thos., 8.
Haselor, Ann, 119.
Haskins (Haskyns), Alice, 39; Ell., 72; Jn., 55, 72; Robt., 39.
Hassall (Hasell, Hasul, Hasull), Agn., 58; Ann, 68; Cath., 12, 68; Eliz., 32; Hamlet, 12*, 13*, 15, 18, 19; Hen., 15; Joan, 13, 58; Jn., 13, 32*, 41; Rosa, 18; Thos., 12, 19; Urs., 32.
Hastiloe, Jn., 114.
Hasteley, Inf., 88; Jn., 88.
Hatchkyns, Ann, 70.
Hathaway (Hathway, Hathwaye), Alice, 5, 104; Ann, 64, 110; Barth., 43, 73, 74, 76, 92, 107; Child of, 21; Edm., 104, 127, 128, 145; Eliz., 66, 153; Frances, 25; Gabilla, 19; Geo., 22*; Goodman, 21; Infant, 43; Isab., 92; Jn., 1, 111, 126, 153; Margt., 64*, 66, 127, 149; Margy., 22; Pris., 150; Rich., 32, 106, 129; Rose, 66*; Thos., 19, 25, 106*, 110, 111, 142*; W., 16; Wm., 1, 5*, 19, 142*.
Hathaway *als.* Gardener, Rich., 5*.
Haughton, —, 122; Maria, 122.
Hawling, Wm., 140.
Hayes (Heyes), Frances, 116; Inf., 132, 134; Jn., 116, 132, 139; Reb., 139; Rich., 134.
Haynes (Heynes), Infant, 73; Jone, 75; Thos., 139; Wm., 73.
Haywood, Alice, 106; Francis, 106; My., 113; Sam., 113.
Healde, Greg., 110; Han., 84; Philip, 84, 110.
Healy (Healee), Eliz., 30; Robt., 35.
Heapy, Elis., 27.
Hearing (Hearinge, Hearyng), Alice, 90; Ann, 6; Geo., 5; Hen., 7; Jn., 5, 6, 15, 20, 22, 34, 35; Jone, 22, 34; Rog., 15; Wm., 7, 15*, 87.
Hearne, Rich., 88, 107.
Heath, Alice, 38; Ann, 135; Infant, 63, 85; Jn., 74, 81, 82, 85, 135; Paul, 81; Pet., 82; Rich., 38; Sus., 74; Thos., 63.
Heath *als.* Swane (Swan), Agn., 71; Dor., 131; Elean., 76, 79; Eliz., 83; Infant, 72; Jn., 71, 72, 131; Rich., 71; T., 77; Thos., 71, 79, 83; Urs., 71.
Heeks, —, 55; Margt., 55.
Heenes (Heens), Joan, 42; Jn., 33; Rog., 33, 42; Thos., 43.
Heicroft (Heicraft), Hen., 20, 29; Sam., 24; Thos., 29.
Heines, Jone, 28; Rog., 28.
Hemming (Heming, Heminges, Hemings, Hemmings, Hemmyng, Hemmynges), Agn., 25; Ann, 55,

63; Bridg., 145; Edw., 91, 98*, 110; Francis, 29; Guy, 40; Hen., 5; Infant, 45; Joan, 67, 93, 103, 117*, 129; Jn., 16*, 25, 29, 39, 61, 66, 111, 129; Joyce, 22; Margt., 89, 93; Rich., 45, 55*, 63, 68, 91, 117, 145; Thos., 39, 40; Wm., 66, 103, 108.
Henley, Wm., 47.
Henshaw (Henshagh, Hinchew, Hinshaw, Hinshew, Hinshow), Cath., 5, 57; Christn., 106; Elin., 131; Eliz., 44; Infant, 55; Jn., 5, 37; Jone, 63, 101; Margt., 95, 104; My., 43; Thos., 43, 55, 57, 95, 101*, 104, 106, 108.
Hente, Edw., 69*, 71.
Herbache (Herbech), Francis, 6; Rich., 8; Wm., 8.
Hereford, Cath., 119; Herculis, 119.
Herne, Margt., 103; Rich., 103.
Hert, Jn., 15.
Heward (Heaward), Eliz., 31; Maria, 101; Wm., 101.
Hewens, Joan, 44; Wm., 44.
Hewet, Thos., 14; Wm., 14.
Heymas, Hen., 113.
Hibard, Alice, 54; Thos., 54.
Hickes (Hycks), Mgt., 73; Rich., 130; Thos., 73, 78; Wm., 152.
Hickcox (Hiccoks, Hiccox, Hichoches, Hickcoks, Hickockes, Hickocks, Hicocks, Hixcokes, Hyccockes, Hyccocks), Alice, 75, 106; Ann, 84; Bridg., 76; Edw., 141; Eliz., 43, 127, 136; Geo., 102; Hen., 117, 122, 127*, 134; Humph., 103, 113; Infant, 48, 69, 80, 82, 103, 115, 144, 152; Isaac, 40, 54, 69; Isab., 41, 121; Jeyes, 58; Jn., 122; Jone, 37, 46, 81, 84, 115, 117, 135; Lewis, 37, 112, 130; Margy., 112; Maria, 127; My., 46; Martin, 5; Oliver, 37, 41, 84; Rich., 14, 106, 115, 120, 136; Robt., 46*, 54, 84; Rose, 40; Thos., 3, 48, 54, 73, 80, 102, 112, 115, 126, 127; W., 76; Wm., 3, 37, 43, 55, 80, 82, 108, 112, 141, 144, 152.
Higgins (Higgens), Joan, 125; Jn., 149; Margt., 153; Maria, 86; Wm., 153.
Higgs (Higges), Humph., 33.
Higges *als.* Gilbert, Mrs., 103.
Higgs (Higges), Gilbert *als.*, *see* Gilbert *als.* Higgs.
Higham (Heigham, Heyhom, Hiham, Hygham), Ann, 108; Jn., 134; Jone, 69; Margt., 134; Thos., 67; Wm., 67, 69, 120.
Highmas, Hen., 73; Joyce, 73; Wm., 137*.
Hill (Hyll), Ann, 106, 109, 127; Cath., 59; Eliz., 136, 139; Frances, 79; Francis, 27, 106, 111, 125, 127; Infant, 89; Jone, 52, 85; Joyce, 124; Rich., 51; Sam., 149; Thos., 79, 89, 107*, 110, 117*, 125, 136, 139, 149; Walt., 84; Wm., 6*, 27, 127.
Hilton (Hylten, Hylton), —, 13; Alice, 1; Amos, 13; Isab., 14; Margt., 14; Ralph, 1; Rod., 14*.
Hince, Margy., 109.
Hiron (Heiron), Ann, 100; Edw., 100, 115; Rich., 115.
Hitchcoxe (Itckockes), Eliz., 100; Francis, 100; Isaac, 143.
Hobcraft, Inf., 137; Walt., 137.
Hobbins (Hobbyns), —, 151; Ann, 106; Cath., 124; Edw., 134; Joan, 24; Jn., 106, 124, 134, 151.
Hobday (Habday, Hobdaie, Hobdaye), Ann, 42, 54; Joyce, 67; Thos., 92; Wm., 42, 54, 66.
Hotchkinson, Isab., 10.
Hoggys, Robt., 23.
Holder (Holdar, Houlder), Adrian, 82; Ann. 64; Auth., 78, 86, 143; Cath., 26; Eliz., 147; Hamlet, 25; Hugo, 126; Humph., 24, 25, 26, 37, 39, 51, 52*, 61*, 62, 93; Infant, 86; Jas., 61; Jn., 37, 82; Jone, 24, 113; Mrs., 111; Nich., 62; Sus., 78; Valentin, 61; Wm., 39, 51.
Holiock, Jn., 35.
Holland (Holans, Hollandes, Hollands, Hollans), Alice, 11, 129; Ann, 27, 115, 119; Chas., 128*, 138; Eliz., 49, 118, 120, 124, 126; Gabr., 117, 143; Geo., 98, 113, 115; Grace, 146; Humph., 115, 118, 119, 126, 129, 147; Infant, 98, 147; Joan, 134, 143, 147; Maria, 136; Matth., 117; Oliv., 92; Pet., 143, 146, 147; Phil., 92; Robt., 109; Sam., 115, 124, 130, 134, 136; Thos., 11*, 131.
Hollins (Holianes), Gabr., 81; My., 81; Oliv., 96.
Hollis, Humph., 142; Thos., 142.
Holmes (Halmes, Homes, Holms), —, 19; Agn., 13; Alice, 11, 17, 37, 117; Ann, 11, 61, 65, 88; Arth., 13; Cath., 19, 73; Edw., 2, 13.

14; Elen., 27; Eliz., 4, 12*; Francis, 37; Geiza, 12; Humph., 12, 13*, 17, 23; Infant, 65, 100, 149; Isab., 1; Jn., 23, 46; Jone, 23, 31, 37; Lawr., 37, 39, 73, 82; Margt., 13; Margy., 15; Matth., 146; Rich., 1, 20, 37, 51, 88, 96, 100, 103, 109, 117, 133*, 149; Sam., 103; Son, 39; Sus., 140; Thos., 15, 19*, 23, 25, 27, 46, 96, 109; Wm., 31, 37, 46.
Holmes (Halmes, Homes) *als.* Tyler, Alice, 12; Edw., 12; Margt., 15; My., 81; Rich., 82; Thos., 15, 79, 82.
Hollis (Holys, Hollys), Alice, 76; Eliz., 39; Geo., 39, 56, 76, 94; Infant, 94; Thos., 56.
Holtom (Holton), Ann, 136; Edw., 118; Isaac, 114; Margt., 144; My., 126, 137; Rich., 118; Robt., 114*, 117*, 118, 137, 144; Rose, 114; Thos., 115, 127; Wm., 117.
Honnyet, Emme, 14, 19.
Hood, Jn., 38; Jone, 29; Jud., 38; Nich., 29; Rich., 94; Robt., 94.
Hood, White *als., see* White *als.* Hood.
Hopkins, Jn., 149; Philip, 118*; Rich., 86; Urs., 116.
Hopper, Francis, 136; Isab., 136.
Hore, Isab., 49.
Horne, —, 147, 152; Agn., 31; Ann, 116, 122; Cath., 123, 152; Elin., 124; Grace, 38; Inf., 125, 128; Isab., 69; Jane, 92, 117, 150; Jn., 107, 125, 142; Lawr., 21, 25, 38, 47; Margt., 136; Margy., 25; My., 107, 145, 150; Rich., 138; Sim., 143, 147; Sus., 124; Thos., 69, 80*, 92, 108, 120, 124, 125, 128, 129, 136, 138, 142*, 145, 150*, 152; Wm., 31, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 139, 145.
Hornby (Hornbe, Hornbee, Hornbie, Hornebee, Horneby), Agn., 84; Alex., 153; Dor., 134; Eliz., 78, 80, 121, 134; Frances, 131; Francis, 65, 66, 78*, 131, 140; Infant, 66, 78; Joan, 48, 50, 93; Jn., 121, 134*, 136, 140; Jos., 136, 153; Rich., 20, 27, 72, 89; Rog., 20, 27; Thos., 48, 50, 65, 80, 89, 93, 118, 134.
Horseman, Eliz., 105.
Horod, Joan, 153; Jn., 153.
Horson, Francis, 66; Jn., 66.
Horton (Hortonne), Ales, 31; Jn., 59; Margt., 31; Margy., 23; Rich., 23, 60.
Howe (How, Howgh), Ell., 38; Infant, 152; Joan, 129; Jn., 38, 49; Jonath., 152*; Millic., 152; Rich., 57.
Howell (Howle), Hen., 32; Jn., 30, 32*, 35; Margt., 35; Old, 101.
Howfared, Cath., 3; Thos., 3.
Howght, Thos., 30.
Hudshaw, Jas., 19; Margt., 19.
Hudson (Hudsonne), Agn., 44; Alice, 2, 76, 97, 105; Ell., 56, 97; Frances, 27; Griffin, 59; Humph., 39; Jesbel, 96; Jn., 39*, 42, 43, 50, 76, 89; Jone, 37, 50, 54; Margt., 44; Margy., 40; Nich., 25; Rafe, 45; Rich., 97*; Robt., 97; Rose, 50; Sam., 148; Thos., 21, 39, 42; Wm., 27, 37, 43*, 44, 45, 50, 56*, 59*, 148.
Huffell, Frances, 14; Jn., 14*; Rich., 14.
Hughes (Hewes, Hews), Adam, 109*, 149; Alice, 122, 149; Ann, 68, 93; Anthy., 85; Infant, 109; Jane, 112; Margt., 59, 83, 119; Maria, 134; My., 109; Rich., 22, 83, 85, 112, 119, 122, 134, 138; Thos., 59, 68, 93, 98.
Huncks, Robt., 48; Thos., 48.
Hunet, Robt., 2.
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt), —, 35; Alice, 67; Ann, 85; Edw., 67, 78, 124; Eliz., 14, 87, 127; Frances, 78; Geo., 84; Humph., 85; Infant, 148; Isab., 23; Jn., 14, 84, 87, 108, 128*; Matilda, 6; Rich., 1, 20, 74, 127, 128, 148, 149; Rob., 3; Sar., 149; Thos., 6, 14*, 15, 82; Wm., 1.
Huntley, Infant, 152; Robt., 146, 152; Thos., 146.
Hurdis, Eliz., 56; Jas., 56*; Maria, 56.
Hurst, Margt., 7 ; Wm., 7.
Hust, Jn., 20.
Hutchins, Jone, 49.
Hyett, Eliz., 138.
Hymas (Hymis), Hen., 110. 126; Maria, 126.
Hynce, Eliz., 69; Sib., 58; Steph., 58, 69.
Hynde (Hynd), Blanch, 64; Eliz., 61; Humph., 34*, 42, 44, 61, 81*; Jone, 61; Robt., 45; Thos., 42; Wm., 44.
Hyrne (Hyurne), Agn., 36; Edw., 103; Elin., 103; Rich., 36.

Hyron, Jone, 82; Rich., 82.
Hyshow, Jn., 1; Rich., 1.

Ichener, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3.
Ingram (Ingrum, Ingraham), Alice, 135, 137; Ann, 85; Cath., 111; Chas., 63, 123; Edw., 32, 33, 62, 63, 85, 86; Eliz., 104; Frances, 34; Geo., 62; Infant, 113, 133; Jn., 33, 89, 135; Margy., 129; Nich., 128*, 142*; Phillip, 32; Ralph, 34; Rich., 84, 123, 129, 135, 148, 153*; Robt., 104*, 113, 134; Sus., 135; Urs., 104; Wm., 111, 113, 133, 134, 135, 137.
Ingram, Bafford *als.*, *see* Bafford *als.* Ingram.

Jackson (Jacson), Agn., 10; Barth., 39; Bettrige, 75; Francis, 147; Jane, 11; Margt., 10; Margy., 60; Rich., 39; Wm., 60.
Jakeman (Jackman, Jackmane, Jakman), Agn., 4; Ann, 131; Avery, 63, 127*; Bald., 20; Cath., 42; Eliz., 38; Eln., 28; Joan, 93; Jn., 28*, 40, 42*; Margy., 42; Thos., 63, 69*, 71, 90*, 93.
James (Jams), Ann, 104; Eliz., 142*; Hen., 142*; Joan, 121; Jn., 90, 99, 104*, 122; Margt., 43, 90, 122; Margy., 90, 121; Pet., 90, 121; Rich., 104, 108; Thos., 99; Wm., 43, 51.
James, Tayler *als.*, *see* Tayler *als.* James.
Jamson, Jn., 3; Thos., 3.
Jarmon, Rich., 70.
Jeckett, Joyce, 88.
Jecockes (Jiccockes), Francis, 104, 124; Hugo, 124; Infant, 104.
Jeffes, Rich., 48.
Jeffreys (Geffereys, Jeffres), Agn., 7; Jn., 7, 17; Margt., 52.
Jelfes, Thos., 119.
Jenkes, Jone, 25; Thos., 25.
Jenkins (Ginkins), Ann, 145; Margy., 17; Maria, 125; Wm., 88.
Jennings (Gennens, Gennynge), Ann, 56; Geo., 137; Rog., 65; Wm., 56.
Jente, Ann, 39.
Jevins, Nich., 111; Rose, 122.
Jewe, Gilb., 67; Lewis, 67.
Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsonns, Johnsons), —, 18; Agn., 1; Alice, 63, 96; Ann, 126, 130, 141; Eliz., 66; Francis, 44; Geo., 141*; Han., 131; Hen., 1, 10; Infant, 62, 79, 94, 127, 144, 146; Joanna, 81, 127; Jn., 18, 44, 50, 51, 71*, 77, 79*, 93, 126, 130, 135; Jone, 50, 79, 89; Joyce, 141; Lydia, 99; Matth., 49 (?); Mich., 94, 99, 143*, 144, 146, 149; Rich., 50, 56, 62, 66, 94, 127*, 135, 142*; Robt., 49, 62*, 64, 81, 89, 93, 94, 96, 112, 141*, 148; Sam., 149; Sus., 89, 141; Thos., 121*, 131, 141; Widow, 83, 94; Wm., 64.
Jones (Joanes, Johnes, Jounes, Joynes), Alice, 21; Ann, 77, 80; Cath., 45, 64; Cec., 73; Dav., 28, 39, 43, 45; Elean., 151; Eliz., 28, 68*; Frances, 39; Geo., 151; Grace, 34; Griffin, 63; Infant, 43, 55; Isab., 44; Jn., 17*, 21, 24, 28, 29, 53, 66, 93; Jone, 53, 54; Joyce, 134; Margt., 109; Rich., 77, 80, 96, 110; Robt., 63, 73, 152; Thos., 34, 44, 54, 55, 86; Urs., 24; Wm., 45, 90, 93, 96.
Johnes *als.* Currier, Robt., 108.
Joyners, Anth., 150; Infant, 150.
Juines, Alice, 96.
Jordan (Jordayne, Jurdanne, Jurden), Alex., 46, 57; Ann, 69, 144; Edm., 144; Edw., 121; Francis, 34; Hen., 133*; Infant, 69; Jn., 34, 46, 57*, 69, 77, 94, 98; Joyce, 94; Margt., 121; My., 57; Wm., 99.
Juse (Juce, Jusse), Cath., 36; Frances, 112; Hen., 41, 42, 52, 88; Infant, 41; Isab., 42; Rose, 52.

Keallam, Isab., 91.
Kechen, Edgge *als.*, *see* Edgge *als.* Kechen.
Keck (Kecke, Kecks), Ann, 36, 83; Eliz., 24; Humph., 60; Jn., 38; Jone, 38; Thos., 24, 30*, 35*, 36, 38*, 60.
Kelian, Davis *als.*, *see* Davis *als.* Kelian.
Kempson, Leon., 109.
Kerdoll, Joan, 87; Thos., 82.
Keylinge, Wm., 114.
Kilchow, Sicely, 22.
Killbee, Rich., 130*.
Kimblee, Margt., 146; Thos., 146.
King (Kinge, Kinges, Kings, Kyng),

Alice, 3; Ann, 83, 135; Chas., 114; Dan., 111; Dor., 104; Eliz., 111*; Fyssill, 33; Inf., 135; Isab., 13; Jas., 107, 110, 111, 135*; Joan, 4, 98, 130; Jn., 13, 14, 107, 152; Margt., 80, 119; Martin, 4; Rich., 98*, 100*, 104, 114, 119, 128; Robt., 33; Walt., 152; Wm., 80, 83, 84*, 90, 98, 106, 124*, 126.
Kinge *als.* Tayler, Jn., 13.
Kirbye (Kerbie), Alice, 50; Infant, 50; Jn., 86; Thos., 85, 86*; Wm., 85.
Kircam, Agn., 16; Francis, 16; Kenel., 16*.
Kirke (Kerke, Kyrke), An Infant, 149; Eliz., 153; Jn., 66, 75*, 80; Thos., 66, 149.
Kitely, Hen., 121.
Knibbe (Knibe, Nyb), Ann, 73; Hen., 62; Jone, 54; Rich., 53; Rose, 101; Wm., 53, 54, 62, 73, 75.
Knight (Knyght), Ann, 71, 95; Cath., 51, 71, 119: Christn., 48; Christoph., 101, 130, 144; Edw., 48; Eliz., 48*, 84; Francis, 26, 71; Hen., 3, 71, 87; Hest., 63; Infant, 52, 67, 93, 125; Jas., 65, 67; Joan, 49, 65; Jn., 41, 47*, 49, 52*, 61, 63, 70, 71, 77, 89; Margt., 41; Maria, 101, 119; Nich., 52; Sim., 125; Sus., 53; Thos., 9, 51, 52, 53, 70, 93, 119*. 147; Urs., 130, 147; Wm., 26*.
Knight, Farron *als.*, *see* Farron *als.* Knight.
Knightonne, Ann, 99.
Knowles (Knoles), Jn., 23; My., 6; Wm., 23.
Knybe, Jn., 29.
Krendoll, Margt., 91; Rich., 82, 91.

Ladbrooke, Thos., 8; Wm., 8.
Lambe, Marian, 79; Wm., 79.
Lambert, Thos., 76.
Lane, Alice, 25, 27, 35, 41; Edw., 104*; Eliz., 62; Frances, 75, 80; Jn., 9*, 27, 41, 49, 64, 75, 136; Margy., 34; Nich., 35, 70, 80, 93; Rich., 13, 24, 25, 49.
Langeret, Jeyes, 28.
Langford, Agn., 12; Eliz., 5; Humph., 11; Jn., 5, 12*; Nich., 5*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14; Thos., 14.
Lapworth, Jane, 101, 138; Joan, 135; Margt., 96; Thos., 96, 101, 114.
Lasyll (Lasyl), Alex., 42, 58; Ambr., 57; Cath., 43; Humph., 58; Robt., 58; Thos., 42, 43, 56, 57, 58*.
Law (Lawe), Ann, 36; Jone, 40; Thos., 36, 40, 82.
Lawrence, Larrance, Laurence, Lavrance), Alice, 74, 83; Eliz., 71; Joan, 98; Tab., 72; Thos., 67, 71, 72, 74, 83, 85; Wm., 67.
Lawson, Wm., 111.
Lawthen, Jn., 2.
Leah, Elbright, 148; Joan, 148.
Leawder, Wm., 62.
Leech (Lech), Alice, 17; Jas., 17, 58; Jn., 34; Jone, 72.
Leechmore, Eliz., 143.
Lee (Leay, Leey), Edw., 35; Eliz., 35; Jane, 38; Jn., 10, 47; Margt., 74; Margy., 92; My., 88; Steph., 74, 88, 92, 94, 133, 147; Thos., 10, 38, 75, 92, 94.
Leland, Rich., 33.
Lemster (Lemsters), Eliz., 74; Infant, 76, 86, 88, 95, 99; Jone, 83; Maud, 81; My., 149; Thos., 74, 76, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90*, 95, 99, 149.
Letham, Jn., 23.
Lett, Alice, 12; Jane, 12; Thos., 11.
Levens, Margy., 4.
Lewis (Lewesse, Lewyce), Agn., 2; Cath., 38; Hugh, 9, 19; Joan, 9; Jn., 38, 42.
Lewes *als.* Atkins, Jn., 16.
Lewis *als.* Williams, Ann, 99.
Lide, Christoph., 147.
Lightfoote, Rich., 21.
Lily, Jn., 63.
Lines, Infant, 109; Wm., 109.
Lyncicium (Lynsicum), Alice, 9; Thos., 78.
Linggam, Robt., 1.
Litherland, Infant, 104, 106; Rich., 104, 106, 124*, 133.
Litleton (Littletonne), Francis. 47; Isab., 30; Robt., 28; Thos., 28, 30, 47.
Loach, Infant, 99; Jane, 140; Thos., 139; Wm., 99.
Loade, Urs., 100.
Locke (Loch, Lock, Loke), —, 3; Agn., 26; Alice, 98; Ann, 90, 110, 141; Eliz., 48, 64, 98, 121, 128, 138; Frances, 16; Geo., 133*, 143; Hugh, 19; Infant, 149: Jn., 6, 54, 64, 90, 121, 128, 129, 130*, 131, 138, 140, 141, 149; Jonathan,

143, 147; Margy., 54; Maria, 131; Nich., 36, 43, 141; Phillippa, 3; Rich., 43; Robt., 19, 21, 147; Thos., 36, 62, 110, 119, 150; Wm., 6, 16, 20*, 141.
Lockwood, Alex., 89.
London, Rog., 8.
Lord, Alice, 8; Ann, 128; Edw., 128*, 147; Joan, 10; Jn., 8, 10*, 11, 12, 115; Margt., 145; Margy., 119; My., 115, 147; Raph, 78; Rog., 2; Urs., 10.
Lorymore, Thos., 14.
Losyll, Hugh, 51; Thos., 51.
Lowe (Loue, Low), Alice, 120; Jn., 134; Thos., 120, 135.
Loxley (Lockesley, Loxely), Agn., 33; Cath., 100; Edw., 33, 44, 47; Elean., 44; Eliz., 135; Francis, 25; Geo., 94, 100, 111; Jn., 25*, 55; Margy., 52; Rich., 47, 55, 94; Robt., 111.
Loxley *als.* Cocks (Coxe), Elean., 72; Francis, 77; Geo., 77.
Loxely, Coxe *als.*, *see* Coxe *als.* Loxely.
Lucas, Sus., 146; Thos., 108, 146.
Lucett, Jn., 129; Wm., 129.
Ludiat (Lidyate, Lydiatt, Ludyate), —, 145; Frances, 116; Jane, 126; Jonath., 139; Thos., 116*, 126, 139, 145.
Lummas (Lumos), Jane, 96; Jn., 50.
Lupton, Joan, 120; Jn., 70, 120, 139; Thos., 70.
Lyd, Ann, 92.
Lyne, Eliz., 129; Wm., 129.

Mace (Mase), Ann, 80, 140; Cath., 118; Christoph., 65, 117, 120, 124*, 126; Edw., 139; Eliz., 124; Geo., 39, 54*, 80, 140, 145, 146*; Hen., 117, 118, 120, 124, 139, 149; My., 145; Rich., 39, 65; Thos., 73; Wm., 122.
Machyn, Agn., 17.
Makrel, Wm., 32.
Malpas, Wm., 1.
Malen (Mallyn, Maelin), Alice, 86; Eliz., 4; Jn., 22.
Manners, Wm., 137*, 139.
Manning, Joan, 103; Lawr., 103.
March (Marche), Edw., 6, 46; Eliz., 24; Jn., 6; Margy., 76; Rich., 4.
Marchould, Rich., 3.
Marshall (Marchall), Ann, 61; Frances, 120; Jn., 61, 73; Jone, 96; Tim., 94, 106*, 120, 133, 134; Wm., 94.
Marden, Eliz., 16; Rich., 16, 39.
Marlborow, Thos., 21.
Marsh, Edw., 138*.
Martin (Marten), Alice, 29*; Infant, 92, 144; Jn., 24; Jone, 29; Wm., 88*, 92, 93, 144.
Marwood, Isab., 68; Wm., 68.
Mason (Masone, Masonne, Massen), Ann, 48; Bridg., 39; Dan., 153; Edw., 59; Eliz., 37, 153; Infant, 73, 76; Jn., 96*; Margt., 38, 59; My., 85; Rich., 73, 76, 85, 88; Thos., 102; Wife, 48; Wm., 2, 37, 38, 39, 48*, 59, 102.
Massey, Rog., 114.
Mathe, Wm., 11.
Mather, Alice, 68; Ann, 72; Jn., 68, 72.
Mathewes (Mathew), Ann, 111; Isab., 114; Jn., 44*, 132; Jul., 12; Robt., 111, 113, 130, 132; Sib., 12, 19; Thos., 113.
Mat maker, Goodwife, 31.
Maunder (Maunders), Ann, 111, 140; Edm., 111.
Maw, Joan, 6; Rich., 6.
Mawnd (Maund, Mawnde), —, 144; Ann, 73; Edw., 52, 73, 83; Infant, 52; Sim., 144.
Mawpas, Joan, 27.
Mawnton (Maunton, Mavnton), Ann, 86; Isab., 80; Jone, 79; Rich., 79, 86, 139; Thos., 78, 87.
Maxfyld, Edm., 31; Maximilian, 31.
Maydes, Ann, 87; Jn., 42.
Mayes, Isab., 22.
Mayheos, Alice, 35.
Mayo (Maio, Mayeo, Mayhowe, Mayou, Mayow), —, 142; Alice, 108; Apperley, 127; Cath., 145; Christo., 60; Eliz., 117; Hen., 117, 128; Jn., 127, 142; Joyce, 128; Margt., 42; Rich., 42, 69, 79, 145; Thos., 137; Wm., 69, 79, 91*, 136*.
Maio *als.* Fletcher, Wm., 131.
Mayo, Fletcher *als.*, *see* Fletcher *als.* Mayo.
Meale, Eliz., 105.
Meares, Dan., 122; Juliana, 138.
Mecokes (Meacocks), Isab., 100; Jn., 95.
Medick, Jone, 3; Thos., 3, 5.
Medowcraft (Medocraft), Alice, 5, 58; Frances, 26; Margt., 26; Robt., 5.

Medows, Dor., 148; Edw., 148.
Meekens, Rich., 57.
Meides, Bridg., 153.
Meler (Mellar), Ann, 92; Eliz., 50; Wm., 50, 79.
Meriden (Meredyne, Meryden), Jn., 9; Jone, 35; Thos., 9; Wm., 15.
Merrell, Jone, 37; Rog., 36.
Mery, Edm., 35.
Messenger, Anth., 15.
Michells (Mychell), Arth., 39; Denis, 39; Edw., 1; Margt., 81; Rich., 1.
Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 103; Joan, 152.
Milis, Eliz., 95.
Miller (Myllar), Frances, 131; Francis, 48; Hugh, 131; Luce, 131; Philippa, 72; Wm., 72.
Milman, Jn., 133*, 153.
Milward (Millard), Abrah., 144; Ann, 136; Avery, 146; Bridg., 71; Elean., 151; Hugh, 138, 142, 148, 151; Infant, 146, 148; Jn., 144; Rich., 136; Wm., 71, 142.
Mills (Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylles, Myllis, Myllys), —, 18; Agn., 14, 44; Alex., 44; Alice, 43, 67; Ann, 81, 125; Edw., 17, 25, 43, 86; Eliz., 45; Frances, 97; Francis, 125; Geo., 72, 107; Humph., 120, 122, 125*; Infant, 152; Jane, 17, 67; Jn., 10, 72, 97*, 122; Margt., 58; Margy., 40; Maria, 120, 125; Marian, 92; My., 107; Myles, 45; Ralph, 25; Robt., 9, 76, 137, 152, 153; Thos., 18, 30, 40, 45*, 58, 67, 76, 88, 92*, 97, 126, 137; Wm., 107, 110*, 125.
Milner (Mylner, Milnar), Jone, 23; Margy., 42; Rich., 42; Wm., 6.
Mirdith, Hum., 33.
Missars (Missers), Ann, 51; Joan, 28; Jn., 28, 51.
Mitton (Mytton), Humph., 50; Jone, 58; Thos., 15.
Molinex (Molenex, Mulinakes, Mulinex, Mullenax, Mullinax, Mvllenex, Mvllenexs), Alice, 90; Cath., 89, 137; Christn., 49, 136; Dan., 113; Infant, 49, 62, 96, 101; Jn., 76, 96, 113, 139*, 143; Margt., 152; Pet., 101, 106, 137, 144; Robt., 152; Rog., 62, 89, 90*; Sam., 143; Sar., 113; Thos., 106; Wm., 76. *See also* Mulenesse.
Molines, Rog., 70; Wm., 70.
Molt, Jn., 91; Mich., 91.
Momoth, Robt., 82, 83, 84.
Monks (Mounks), Edw., 84.
Moolt, Eliz., 87; Mich., 87.
Moonmore, Robt., 93.
Moore (More), Alice, 14; Benj., 147; Dor., 84; Elean., 119; Eliz., 78, 98; Infant, 84, 89, 121, 126; Isab., 14*; Jn., 14, 29, 96*, 116, 147; Jos., 148; Margy., 85; Maria, 136; My., 116; Oliv., 73; Rich., 79, 95, 100; Robt., 78, 89, 93, 116, 117, 121, 126, 148; Thos., 78*, 79, 84*, 95, 124; Wm., 100. *See also* Morris and Morse.
Morrell (Morell), Alice, 152; Edw., 152; Eliz., 130; Jn., 129*, 131*; Maria, 120; Rich., 117, 120; Wm., 117, 124.
Morris (Mores, Moris, Morisse, Morresse, Morrys), Davy, 37; Edm., 3; Eliz., 34, 151; Joan, 34, 51, 60, 143, 147; Jn., 97, 139, 147; Rich., 34*, 114; Sar., 145; Sus., 151; Wm., 2, 58. *See also* Moore and Morse.
Morse (Mors, Morsse), Eliz., 2; Joan, 11; Robt., 2; Vrsula, 2, 11. *See also* Moore and Morris.
Moseley (Mosely, Moselyes), Alice, 31; Ann, 111; Gilb., 31, 33; Infant, 109, 122; Joan, 114; Margy., 56; Wm., 109, 114, 122.
Mosse, Anth., 126; Thos., 126.
Mountford (Momford, Montford, Mountfort, Mowmford, Mumford), Ann, 134; Cath., 80, 115; Eliz., 14; Frances, 137; Jas., 97; Jn., 101, 103, 115, 124; Jone, 3, 94, 99; Joyce, 92; Rich., 94, 97, 99, 100*, 103, 126, 134, 137, 141, 150; Robt., 14; Sus., 150; Thos., 3, 14*, 18, 33, 34*, 141; Wm., 41*, 80, 92, 101.
Mowmford, Godyer *als.*, *see* Godyer *als.* Mowmford.
Moy, Hen., 107.
Mulenesse, Alice, 66; Rog., 66.
Mulliner, Christn., 66; Jn., 66.
Munwurth (Momworth), My., 115; Ro. 2-64, 80.
Mylburne, Thos., 43.
Mynor, Sib., 43.

Nappon, Eliz., 1.
Napton (Naptun), Geo., 3; Joan, 8, 57, 142; Jn., 23; Margt., 109; Maria, 103; Rich., 18, 19; Robt., 73, 103; Thos., 23, 29; Wm., 73.
Nash (Nashe), Abrah., 23; Alice,

104; Anthony, 81, 82, 102; Dor., 100; Eliz., 58; Joan, 27; Jn., 58, 62, 90, 100, 104*; Maria, 82; Thos., 27, 62, 144.
Nason (Nasonne), Alice, 32, 151; Ama, 71; Ananias, 31, 33, 43, 45, 71, 72, 108, 120; Ann, 83, 153; Edm., 32, 43, 60; Elean., 142; Hen., 122; Infant, 130; Isab., 72; Jn., 33, 92, 107, 122*, 124, 128*, 130, 131; Jone, 31, 53, 108; Judith, 124, 128; Rich., 60, 128; Sam., 131; Thos., 43, 92, 153; Urs., 43; Wm., 45, 53, 103.
Natt, Walker *als.*, *see* Walker *als.* Natt.
Neale, Ann, 122; Dan., 122.
Neares, Alice, 95; Dan., 95.
Nessio, Issot, 2.
Nevell (Nevall), Joan, 18; Jn., 4; Rog., 18.
Newall (Newell, Nuell), Arth., 48; Bent, 29; Cath., 125; Elnor, 29; Jas., 105, 125, 130; Margt., 43; Rog., 39; Thos., 105, 130.
Newbery, Alice, 148; Wm., 143*, 148.
Newcum, Pris., 148.
Newsom, Jas., 146.
Nibbe, —, 47; Joan, 47; Margt., 83.
Nibbe, Barton *als.*, *see* Barton *als.* Nibbe.
Nibb *als.* Barton, Wm., 99.
Nicholas, Agn., 32; Laur., 93; Rich., 32.
Nicholls (Nichoels, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickoles, Nickolls, Nicoles, Nicolls, Nicols, Nycolls), Alex., 76; Alice, 45, 123; Ann, 59, 76, 111; Cath., 56, 96; Dor., 113; Eliz., 39, 84, 88, 109, 116, 138; Giles, 21; Grasiar, 54, 59; Hen., 47; Isab., 98, 125, 137; Jn., 51, 54, 74*, 109, 153; Jone, 54, 72, 143; Leah, 153; Lucy, 54; Margt., 47; Margy., 37; My., 54; Nich., 34, 37, 39, 40, 47, 72, 73, 86, 98, 109*, 111, 125, 131; Rich., 25, 51, 54, 59, 60*, 76, 81, 84, 88, 96*, 101, 136, 143; Robt., 21, 68*, 76, 86, 136, 137, 143; Thos., 25, 56, 81, 98; Wm., 34, 73, 101, 116.
Nixon (Nixson, Nyckson, Nixones), Cath., 72; Eliz., 101; Frances, 66; Infant, 96; Wm., 66, 72, 74*, 85, 86, 96, 101, 102.
Noble, Edw., 118, 124, 134, 135*; Eliz., 118, 124, 135; Margt., 110; Maria, 134.

Noblette, Margy., 47.
Norman, Cath., 143; Hen., 90, 105, 126; Joan, 149; Jn., 143; Thos., 90.
Norton, Ann, 70; Cath., 70; Francis, 67, 69, 70*; Jone, 70; Robt., 70; Wm., 67.
Notte (Not), Eliz., 40, 55; Jn., 36; Thos., 61; Walt., 61.

Okley (Ocley, Occley, Okeley, Ockely), Alice, 65, 68; Jn., 63, 106, 136; Thos., 136, 142*.
Olbright, Elinor, 109; Thos., 109, 125.
Oldren, Thos., 122.
Onley (Onely), Ann, 142; Eliz., 141; Jn., 147; My., 146; Mich., 121, 141, 142; Nich., 146, 147; Thos., 121.
Oreng, Wm., 30.
Orrage (Orridge), Ann, 123; Jn., 73; Thos., 70*, 73, 123, 143.
Orton (Ortonne), Alice, 15; Rich., 8, 15; Wm., 8.
Osbaston (Osbarston), Alice, 76; Edm., 28; Humph., 76; Jone, 28.
Owen (Owens, Owine), Eliz., 39; Elizeu, 93, 94; Jn., 39, 98, 99.

Pace, —, 21; Ann, 85, 146; Eliz., 41; Frances, 132; Hen., 153; Infant, 99, 142; Jn., 59, 74, 82, 97, 135; Jone, 74, 136; Joyce, 97; Rich., 5*, 20, 21, 26, 59, 84; Sar., 134; Thos., 34, 99, 115, 134, 135, 142, 146; Wm., 105.
Pace *als.* Gilbert, Sus., 128; Thos., 128.
Pace, Gilbard *als.*, *see* Gilbard *als.* Pace.
Page, Dor., 50; Eliz., 68; Jn., 30, 35, 82; Jone, 35.
Palmer, —, 56; Isab., 94; Joan. 122; Jn., 56; Margt., 44; My., 58; Mich., 111, 114, 135; Rich., 9; Robt., 9, 94, 109; Rose, 119; Ruth, 114; Sus., 135; Thos., 111, 122.
Parepoynt, Alice, 10; Ann, 10; Rog., 10*.
Parie, Wm., 90.
Parker, Abig., 122; Alice, 112; Eliz., 124; Infant, 105, 109; Jas., 40; Joan, 11, 20, 128; Jn., 3*,

4, 11*, 16*; Margy., 112; Maud, 4; Rich., 67*, 83, 100*, 105, 109, 112; Thos., 112*; Wm., 83, 85, 122, 124.
Parnell, Jone, 41; Thos., 2.
Parsons (Parsonnes, Personnes, Persons), Ann, 35; Barth., 35, 39, 58; Cath., 39; Edw., 2; Eliz., 30; Francis, 61, 63; Infant, 51; Rich., 58; Robt., 46; Wm., 30, 46, 51, 61, 63, 93.
Partontonne, Margy., 34.
Partrap, Margt., 34.
Patrick (Patrycke), Alice, 60; Ann, 56; Hen., 25; Jn., 25, 38*, 42; Jone, 56, 57; Thos., 13, 38, 46.
Partuntun *als.* Pynman, Jn., 17.
Payne, Margy., 28.
Peag, Jn., 2.
Pearse, Agn., 26; Ann, 81; Jn., 44; Thos., 44.
Peat, Agn., 25; Joan, 42; Jn., 16, 42; Robt., 16.
Pedler, Ann, 50; Bryan, 50.
Peere (Peare, Pare), Elean., 98; Isab., 82; Wm., 57.
Peeres (Pere, Peres), Infant, 44; Jul., 5; Robt., 65; Thos., 90; Wm., 44, 65.
Peese, Margt., 26.
Peg, Sam., 112.
Peggen, Ann, 89; Hugh, 91*; Wm., 89, 91.
Pemberton (Pemderton, Pemmerton, Pemperton), Alice, 94; Eliz., 92; Margt., 97; Robt., 91; Thos., 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99; Wm., 96.
Penne, Alice, 44; Robt., 44, 92.
Penris, Elen., 35; Jone, 32.
Pereson, Rich., 3; Thos., 3.
Perin (Peirnne), Geo., 59; Jone, 22; Thos., 59.
Perkins (Perkines, Perkyns), Alice, 147; Edee, 102; Eliz., 65, 101, 130, 153; Infant, 110, 112, 148; Isab., 70; Jn., 61, 65, 69*, 70, 82, 101, 102*, 107*, 110, 112, 116*, 128, 129*, 130, 147, 148*, 153; Mordecai, 61; Rich., 128; Robt., 118; Thos., 118; Wm., 82.
Perks (Perkes), Alice, 74; Ann, 90; Edw., 74, 84, 90*, 105, 131; Eliz., 115; Joan, 84; Maria, 105; Robt., 128; Steph., 90; Thos., 39.
Pekyis, Infant, 99; Jn., 99.
Perett (Pereat, Perot, Perott, Perotte, Perrot), Alice, 3, 6; Ann, 11; Eliz., 67; Frances, 10*; Infant, 44; Joan, 10*, 56, 103; Jn., 9; Rich., 56; Robt., 6, 17; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 44, 52.
Perry (Perey, Pyrry), Francis, 34; Geo., 102; Joan, 111; Jn., 9; Rich. ,9; Thos., 34, 42, 116*; Urs., 101.
Persill, Francis, 38.
Peters (Peeters), Ann, 133; Thos., 99.
Phelps (Felpes, Felps), Infant, 52; Jerome, 45; Jn., 52; Thos., 45.
Phelps (Felps) *als.* Sutton, Alice, 49, 78; Jn., 49, 78.
Philips (Fillips, Philipps, Phyllips), Ann, 6; Dan., 2; Eln., 6, 11; Infant, 51; Joan, 51; Margt., 18; Reb., 132; Rich., 132; Thos., 89; Wm., 18.
Pickring, Cath., 31; Jas., 31.
Pigeon (Pidgeon, Pigen, Piggin, Pyggen), —, 150; Ann, 137; Edw., 137; Eliz., 103, 133; Jane, 149; Joan, 6; Jn., 149, 150; Margt., 94; Rich., 6, 18, 94; Wm., 94, 103, 133*.
Pigget, Agn., 30; Ann, 65*; Hugh, 30, 32, 40, 65*; Jone, 32; Margt., 30; Robt., 40.
Pinder (Pynder), Alice, 20, 52; Ann, 36; Arth., 21; Dor., 7; Frances, 68; Geo., 33; Humph., 9, 21, 24, 35, 48; Infant, 35; Jn., 36, 37, 43, 52, 72; Jonas, 37; Rich., 9, 90; Sus., 43; Wm., 24.
Pinke (Pynke), Cath., 120; Joan, 93; Jn., 120; Rich., 46, 67*, 86; Robt., 46.
Pinkett, Sus., 113; Wm., 113.
Pinner (Pinar, Pyner, Pynor), Eliz., 130; Jone, 95; Lewis, 16; Margy., 119; My., 95; Wm., 130.
Pinning (Pynning), Jone, 26, 35; Thos., 26, 35.
Pinson (Pynson), Alice, 10; Ann, 10; Margt., 10; Urs., 15; Wm., 10*, 15.
Pirrie (Pyrry, Pyrrye), Cath., 75; Geo., 70, 76; Infant, 70; Jn., 75, 76.
Pitts (Pites, Pyttes, Pytts), Alice, 32, 88; Geo., 60; Jn., 32, 35*, 60, 84, 88; Margy., 49.
Plimer (Plimmer, Plymar), Elean., 134; Eliz., 153; Hen., 94; Joan, 141; Jul., 38; Margt., 38; Thos., 107, 134; Wm., 107, 135.
Plimley (Plymley), Alice, 36; Humph., 36, 52.
Plinnmore, Joan, 98.
Plunkett, Edw., 84; Margy., 84.

Poole, Jn., 73; Margt., 73; Thos., 14; Wm., 113*, 117*.
Poolen (Polen), Pet., 38; Rog., 38.
Porter (Portar), Frances, 18; Francis, 19; Hen., 18, 19, 39; Jeyes, 53.
Postern (Posterne, Posterns), Ann, 137; Esth., 147*; Geo., 14; Inf., 137; Joan, 143; Rich., 137*, 143, 144.
Potter, Dor., 149; Thos., 134.
Potts, Jn., 111.
Powell (Poell), Cath., 88; Dav., 52; Edm., 49; Edw., 49, 52, 66, 83*, 91; Fibble, 83; Howell vp, 83; Margy., 4; Margt., 83; Mrs., 21; Paul, 66; Rich., 129*, 138; Thos., 4, 28.
Pratt (Prat, Pratte), Ann, 53; Eliz., 24; Hen., 90, 93, 153; Humph., 93; Rich., 59; Thos., 90; Wm., 24.
Prentis, Jn., 53.
Prettie (Pretie, Prettye, Prety), Eliz., 70*; Hen., 55, 59, 64, 70; Infant, 55, 59, 64; Joan, 70; Maria, 70; Thos., 65.
Prew (Prewe), Rich., 5, 17.
Price (Prise), Agn., 44; Alex., 121*, 123; Alice, 55, 68; Ann, 55; Cath., 44, 48, 123; Dor., 38; Eliz., 47; Frances, 32; Jn., 57; Jone, 31; Joyce, 85; Margt., 45; Mich., 47; Thos., 31, 32, 38, 41, 48, 68, 87.
Procter (Prockter, Proctour), Jos., 98, 105; Rich., 98, 105.
Pullen, Eliz., 103; Pet., 99; Wm., 94.
Purlen, Tegge, 75.
Pynman, Partuntun *als.*, *see* Partuntun *als.* Pynman.

Quiney (Queeny, Quinee, Quinie, Quiny, Quyny), Adrian, 36, 47, 91, 93; Awdianus, 73; Elean., 91; Eliz., 47, 121; Geo., 100, 101, 102, 105; Jn., 20, 68; Rich., 36, 67, 68, 134; Shakspere, 92; Thos., 92, 133*, 134.

Radman, Ell., 10; Margy., 52; Rich., 10, 11, 12, 52, 57*, 65.
Rainsford, Alice, 69; Ann, 69; Wm., 69*, 70.
Randall, Joan, 126; Thos., 110.
Randle *als.* Wheeler, Ann, 107.
Ratcleife, Edm., 22; Jone, 22.
Rawbone, Eliz., 152; Joan, 152; Robt., 152.
Rawlins, Edm., 111, 118, 119; Inf., 119; Tim., 111; Wm., 149.
Rawson, Arth., 63*, 80; Elean., 70; Eliz., 108, 133; Jn., 63, 108; My., 63; Rich., 31; Wm., 31, 49.
Raynolds (Rainoldes, Raynoldes, Reinolds), Agn., 28, 34; Alice, 83, 139; Ann, 127; Eliz., 25, 92; Frances, 105; Francis, 25; Gilb., 15; Hen., 40; Hugh, 48; Humph., 15, 18; Infant, 42; Isab., 40; Jn., 39, 51; Jud., 44; Margt., 29, 38, 56, 88; Mrs., 127; Thos., 25, 33*, 34*, 39, 40, 42, 48, 51, 56, 83, 84, 101, 105; Wm., 5, 33, 38, 44, 101, 122.
Readinge, Elin., 84.
Readull, Alice, 91; Humph., 88.
Realfe, Eln., 33.
Recketts, Jn., 47.
Reddell (Reddle), Humfrey, 112; My., 137; Ruth, 112; Thos., 136*, 137.
Redish (Redysh), Giles, 12, 16; Margt., 12, 16.
Reed (Reade), Agn., 3, 30; Edm., 5, 22; Eliz., 5; Joan, 45; Jn., 45; Rich., 3.
Reeve, Jeff., 1; Thos., 1.
Reeve *als.* Wheler, Eliz., 80.
Renysh, Agn., 57.
Revens, Joan, 18; Thos., 18, 72.
Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rode, Rodes), Alice, 9; Ann, 70, 77, 94, 119; Eliz., 29; Hen., 8, 9, 29, 52; Humph., 94*; Infant, 99, 102, 140; Isab., 70; Jane, 121, 137; Jn., 8; Jone, 31, 101, 104; Maria, 121; Margt., 123; Rich., 71*, 77, 85, 119, 123, 128*, 152; Robt., 66, 85; Thos., 122*, 137, 140; Wm., 99, 101, 102, 104, 108.
Richardson (Richardsonne, Richardsonns, Richarson, Richerson), Alice, 109; Amy, 62; Edw., 104; Elean., 109; Eliz., 142; Fowlk, 54; Jn., 52, 54, 62, 130, 131, 133; Jone, 2; Joyce, 121; My., 62; Reb., 128; Rose, 23; Thos., 2, 62, 63, 104, 117*, 121, 128, 151; Wm., 2, 84, 107, 133, 144.
Richardson *als.* Stannell, Elinor, 107.
Richmond (Richman, Richmund), Eliz., 119; Hen., 116; Inf., 139; Margt., 26; Robt., 26; Wm., 139.

Rickards, Frances, 132; Jn., 131, 132; Joyce, 131.
Ridley, Jane, 32; Raph, 32.
Rigbe, Jn., 17; Rich., 17, 28.
Rise, Evan, 48.
Roberts (Robarts, Robertes), Alice, 27, 79; Ann, 138; Anth., 122, 123; Eliz., 19; Francis, 79; Hen., 55, 64; Infant, 55, 64, 71; Jn., 35, 64, 122, 135, 151*; Jud., 123; My., 91; Rich., 43, 71, 80; Thos., 27*, 30, 35, 83, 91, 92; Wm., 30, 76, 83, 135, 138.
Roberts (Robarts) *als.* Burford, Josias, 78; Rich., 7; Wm., 7.
Roberts *als.* Gryffyn (Griffin), Infant, 83; Margt., 72; Tho., 83.
Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robyns), Alice, 125; Amy, 49; Ann, 29, 139; Bridg., 87; Elean., 77; Eliz., 32; Francis, 73; Fynson, 34, 35, 51, 58; Geo., 5, 15, 16; Humph., 15; Isab., 139; Joan, 1, 5, 14, 34, 35, 112; Jn., 10, 29, 32, 33, 43, 77, 95; Margy., 58; Rich., 51, 54, 152; Rose, 117; Sus., 33; Thos., 7, 29*, 54*, 73, 76*, 87, 104, 117.
Robins (Robyns), Dyxson *als.*, *see* Dyxson *als.* Robyns.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robinsonne, Robynsonne), Eliz., 43; Geo., 46, 49; Hen., 76; Hugh, 28, 30, 38; Isab., 49; Jn., 87; Margy., 31; Nich., 9; Philippa, 9; Rich., 25, 49; Thos., 28, 30, 43*, 51*; Wm., 43, 46, 108.
Robson, Jane, 6; Robt., 3.
Rocar, Eliz., 26.
Rock (Rocke), Anth., 89; Chas., 106, 135; Joan, 106; My., 89; Thomasin, 89.
Rocke *als.* Roke, Anth., 79; Eliz., 79; Jone, 79.
Rocket, Wm., 17.
Roffe, Ann, 148; Infant, 101; Wm., 101, 104.
Rogers, Alice, 19, 26, 65, 76, 120*; Amy, 32*; Ann, 32, 94, 99, 117, 118, 121, 138, 146; Chas., 56, 77; Edw., 59, 71, 100, 113*, 125, 138; Elean., 84; Eliz., 20, 92, 100, 106, 135, 141; Francis, 18, 109; Geo., 81*, 94*, 103, 121; Grace, 31; Hen., 19, 58, 140*, 150; Hugh, 27; Infant, 41, 48, 100, 102, 113, 147; Isab., 94; Joan, 17, 27, 65, 95, 123, 150; Jn., 18, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35, 40, 41, 54, 55, 77, 80, 99, 113, 123, 134, 136, 141, 148; Jul., 24; Lewis, 129; Margt., 7, 24, 25, 50, 77; Margy., 12, 71, 136; My., 30, 117; Martha, 103; Maur., 100; Philip, 77, 84; Philippa, 19; Rich., 29*, 32, 38, 109, 120, 125, 136, 141; Sim., 40; Sissela, 150; Thos., 7, 17, 19, 20, 32, 33, 36*, 38, 48, 56, 76, 80, 102, 111, 117*, 118*, 130, 135, 147; Urs., 54, 77; Wm., 12, 35, 50, 57, 59, 141*.
Rogers *als.* Barton, Ann, 51; Rich., 9; Wm., 9, 12, 51.
Roke, Rocke *als.*, *see* Rocke *als.* Roke.
Romney (Rumney), Alice, 84; Jane, 120; Jn., 97; Rich., 120; Robt., 146; Thos., 84, 97, 121.
Rondell, Hen., 93; Rich., 93.
Rooe, Eliz., 51.
Rook (Roock, Roocke, Rooke, Rookes), Ann, 58, 93, 116; Anth., 93, 116*; Chas., 91, 114, 116, 136; Clement, 136; David, 55; Francis, 34; Hugh, 54; Infant, 114, 116; Jn., 27; Marian, 34; Margy., 91; My., 30; Wm., 89.
Rooker, Ann, 43; Eliz., 100; Isab., 102; Jn., 43, 58.
Roose, Geo., 35; Wm., 35.
Roswell, Pet., 77, 78, 79.
Rough, Ann, 106; Han., 106.
Rowell, Ann, 148; Elin., 146; Inf., 123; Rich., 123, 131.
Rowker, Jn., 4.
Rowles (Roles, Rowlls), Edw., 41; Frances, 28; Joan, 27; Jn., 45; My., 45; Rich., 27, 28, 33, 41, 45*, 46, 47*, 49, 55; Thos., 49; Wm., 46.
Rowlson, Eliz., 78; Jn., 78.
Rowsam, Alice, 134; Geo., 134; Margt., 134; Robt., 134*.
Ruddill, Elean., 104; Thos., 104.
Runnington, Ann, 104; Edw., 104.
Russell (Ruswell), Alice, 6; Elean., 65; Eliz., 37, 117; Hen., 8*, 19, 20, 22, 37, 45; Joan, 19; Jn., 55; Pet., 117, 123; Wm., 22, 65, 75.
Rutter, Ann, 145; Clement, 137; Infant, 137, 152; Jn., 142, 146; Margt., 20; Margy., 113; Meriall, 142; Mich., 88, 145; Nich., 152; Thos., 113, 114, 128; Wm., 114.
Rydar, Jane, 38.
Ryde, Thos., 80.
Ryland (Riland, Ryeland), Alice, 7; Jane, 147, 149, 151, 152; Jn., 22,

112, 120, 147, 149, 151; Margt., 14, 120; Margy., 139; Maria, 22; My., 150; Nich., 140, 150; Rich., 152; Thos., 7, 14, 22*, 34, 112.

Sabell, Joan, 124.
Sabinge, Isab., 66; Margt., 66.
Sabridg, Jn., 14.
Sadler (Sadlar, Sadlor), Ann, 118; Barnaby, 127; Cath., 68; Edw., 40; Eliz., 140; Hamnet, 31, 38, 40, 46, 48, 49, 68, 86, 107, 127; Infant, 46, 49; Isab., 127; Jn., 14*, 17, 31, 34, 38, 48, 67, 109; Jone, 38; Judith, 86, 95, 101*; Margt., 53; My., 141; Robt., 95; Rog., 28; Thos., 8*, 38, 67; Wm., 140, 141.
Sale, Wm., 81.
Salisbury (Salisburie, Salsbury), Ann, 48, 50, 86; Cath., 45, 48; Jas., 66; Jn., 45; Julian, 24; Margy., 6; Robt., 4*, 6, 46, 54; Wm., 32, 48, 50, 51*, 54.
Salmon (Samon), Elin., 102; Jn., 59, 60; Wm., 60.
Salt, Alice, 11; Joan, 11.
Sambadge (Sambatch), Francis, 105; Joan, 119; Jn., 111; Margt., 119; Thos., 105, 111.
Samford, Alice, 60; Cath., 29; Francis, 32; Isart, 29; Jn., 26, 29; Rich., 25, 29*; Rog., 25; Wm., 26, 29, 32, 60.
Samuell (Sammuell, Samwell), Francis, 72; Infant, 72; Jn., 72*, 87; Margt., 87; Rich., 19.
Sandells (Sandales, Sandeles, Sandell, Sandelles, Sandles, Saundells, Saundles), Alice, 85, 101; Ann, 107, 114; Cath., 97, 118; Edw., 107; Eliz., 105; Fouke, 107; Infant, 102, 111; Joan, 100; Jn., 101, 105, 107, 118; Jos., 118; Maria, 87; Oliver, 97; Prisc., 97; Rich., 85, 97, 100, 111; Sus., 87; Thos., 86; Wm., 86, 102, 114, 118.
Sanders (Sanddires, Saunders), Emme, 131; Infant, 64, 67; Isab., 66; Jn., 3*; Rich., 64, 66*, 67, 100; Thos., 66, 126; Wm., 61.
Sands (Sandes, Sanndes), Alice, 120, 124; Ann, 129; Edm., 149; Edw., 144; Eliz., 132; Jn., 120, 131; Oliv., 124, 131; Raph, 144; Rich., 131, 132*; Urs., 144; Wm., 124*, 129, 138.
Sandford (Sanford), Alice, 7; Wm., 72.
Saresson, Hen., 65; Isab., 65.
Saull (Saule, Sawle), Geo., 56; Greg., 60*; Jn., 56*; Margy., 60; Phil., 56. *See also* Soulle.
Sauory, —, 152; Rich., 152.
Sawbridge (Sawbrige, Sawbridg, Sawbregge), Agn., 8; Edw., 8*, 22; Jn., 8; Thos., 3; Wm., 4, 12.
Sawford, Ann, 22; Rich., 22.
Scarlet, Eliz., 63; Joan, 13; Rich., 13*, 45; Rog., 13.
Scotton, Jn., 100, 110; Margt., 100.
Scriven (Scrieven, Scriuen, Scryven), Christn., 139, 148; Eliz., 90; Jn., 139; Jone, 91, 140; Rich., 79, 96; Sam., 90*, 91, 96, 136.
Seinee (?), Thos., 134.
Shaandels, Foulk, 32.
Shakespeare (Shakspeare, Shakspere, Shaxspere), Ann, 29; Gilb., 81; Hamnet, 55; Jn., 8, 29, 41, 66; Margt., 8; Margy., 41; My., 76; Mrs., 104; Rich., 83; Wm., 55, 90.
Shakle (Shakell), Parn., 58; Rich., 19; Thos., 146; Wm., 146.
Shakleton (Shacleton), Abrah., 81; Geo., 87; Joan, 87; Mich., 53.
Shakspere, Green *als.*, *see* Green *als.* Shakspere.
Shalle, Jn., 105.
Sharp (Sharpe), Agn., 25; Alice, 24, 33, 52; Ann, 75, 94, 145; Cath., 101; Elean., 151; Eliz., 2, 71; Francis, 26; Jn., 1, 51, 82, 83, 104; Jone, 3, 35; Jul., 4; Margt., 18, 29; My., 104; Philippa, 105; Rich., 2, 3, 16*; Robt., 82, 94, 151; Rod., 20; Thos., 18, 24, 25, 26, 29, 33, 45*, 71, 76; Urs., 75; Wm., 51, 104*, 105*, 123.
Shaw (Shawe), —, 149; Agn., 27; Ann, 36, 83, 118; Jn., 104, 105; Julyuis, 69*, 71, 91, 115, 149; Humph., 104; Margt., 105; Rafe, 27, 48; Wm., 76*, 83, 85*, 91, 112, 149*.
Sheffe, Edith, 81; Geo., 81.
Sheffield (Sheaffild, Sheffeild, Sheffild, Sheffill, Sheffyld), Alice, 65, 132, 143; Bridg., 132; Christn., 33; Edw., 46; Elean., 106, 132; Hugh, 36; Infant, 132; Jane, 67; Jn., 2-64, 57, 65, 67, 69, 87, 88, 89, 106, 115, 143; Margt., 57, 153; Thos., 16, 33, 36, 66, 69, 132*; Wm., 31*.

Sheldon, Cath., 130; Wm., 130.
Shepheard (Sheapard, Sheaperd), Jn., 57; Thos., 3.
Shervington, Cath., 119; Chas., 126: Lydia, 136: Rich., 119, 126, 130, 136.
Shewley, Isab., 81; Nath., 81.
Shingleton (Shingelton, Shyngleton, Singleton), Elnor, 53; Emme, 58; Fowke, 91; Francis, 59; Geo., 55, 58*; Hen., 47, 58, 76; Jas., 22; Margt., 11; Margy., 55; Maria, 121; Thos., 76, 91, 121; Wm., 9.
Shottlebottle (Sheplebotle, Shuttlebottom), Ann, 100; Eliz., 18; Isab., 15; Rog., 15, 18, 20.
Shuard, Rich., 35, 39; Robt., 39; Thos., 35.
Silley, Alice, 149; Jn., 149.
Silvester (Sylvester), Agn., 61; Edw., 113; Jn., 61; My., 111; Thos., 61*, 111, 113, 116.
Simcox (Simcockes), Ann, 144; Isab., 97.
Simkins, Inf., 136; Reb., 138; Rich., 136, 138.
Simons (Symons), Ambr., 10; Cuth., 11; Eliz., 11; Isab., 18; Jn., 11; Rich., 11, 18.
Simpson (Simson, Simsonne, Sympson, Symson), Cath., 127: Dan., 86; Dor., 50; Eliz., 63, 71*, 137; Infant, 98, 104; Jas., 86: Jn., 41; My., 66; Rich., 124: Thos., 63, 98, 104, 137, 149.
Skidmore, Ann, 67; Jn., 67.
Skyler, Eliz., 7.
Slater (Sclatter, Sclature, Slator, Slatter), Ann, 66, 102; Christo., 95; Eliz., 83, 91, 119: Frances, 79; Infant, 50, 82, 96; Isab., 47; Jn., 91, 94*, 95, 96, 119, 123*: Margt., 125; Maria, 123: Thos., 130; Wm., 47, 50, 66, 79, 82, 83, 85, 94, 102, 125, 130.
Sly, Geo., 127*, 129.
Smart, Agn., 2, 20; Alice, 95; Ann, 138, 145, 149, 151: Edw., 73; Eliz., 20, 23, 36, 70; Frances, 127; Francis, 66, 113; Hen., 80; Hieronimus, 9; Infant, 133; Isab., 20, 36; Joan, 5, 81, 91, 105; Jn., 2*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 50, 70, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 97, 105, 111, 112, 117, 138; Jul., 34; Margt., 8, 105; Margy., 4, 5; Martha, 135: Mich., 6, 80, 97, 127, 146; Pet., 2, 5, 34, 44, 49, 135, 153; Rich., 20, 22, 39, 91, 107, 112*, 113, 133, 136; Sib., 103; Thos., 7, 20, 21, 22, 36, 61, 80, 112, 117; Wm., 8, 9, 15, 49, 50, 52*, 73, 80, 95, 116, 119, 138, 145, 149, 151
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), —, 2; Abig., 142; Agn., 1, 3, 17, 54, 65; Alice, 64, 70, 92, 114, 115, 122, 127, 148, 150; Amis, 111; Ann, 10, 21, 32, 55, 58, 69, 73, 78, 105, 108, 118, 126, 139, 153; Anth., 93, 94, 102, 112, 115; Avery, 73, 84; Benj., 153; Bridg., 42; Bryani, 120; Cath., 90, 153; Chas., 150; Christo., 2, 6, 10*, 11, 40, 105, 114, 148, 150*, 153; Clara-Diana, 73; Const., 119; Dan., 54, 57, 83; Dor., 87*, 121; Edw., 143; Elean., 45, 79, 81, 141; Eliz., 2, 4, 11, 41, 68, 97, 112, 122, 124, 132, 144, 148; Frances, 27, 89; Francis, 2-64, 54, 57, 63, 73, 83, 107, 108, 134, 136, 139*, 142, 150; Geo., 122*, 132; Hamlett, 78; Hen., 1, 4, 24, 28, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 82, 83, 84, 103, 126, 130, 131, 140; Hugh, 63, 70; Humph., 64; Infant, 54, 55, 63, 102, 116, 120; Isab., 77; Jn., 1, 16*, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 45, 53, 55, 66, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 90, 92*, 97, 104, 107, 112, 114, 139*, 141, 148; Jone, 2, 10, 12, 20, 22; Jos., 117; Joyce, 95, 122; Judis, 96; Leah, 112; Lewis, 51; Margt., 3, 33, 38, 108; Margy., 19, 153; Maria, 54, 103, 129; My., 53, 74, 88, 96, 107, 150; Mr., 11, 13, 15, 19; Mudden, 2; Nich., 104: Philip, 68; Rainge, 148; Ralph, 27, 71, 76, 101; Rich., 1, 3, 17, 21, 51, 73, 87, 96, 107, 117, 144, 145; Robt., 24, 29, 103; Rog., 72, 108, 110; Sam., 92, 114; Steph., 45; Thos., 4, 17*, 30, 32, 33, 42, 45, 51, 54, 57, 63, 96, 97, 115, 116*, 119, 126*, 136, 153; Twins of, 90; Urs., 83; Wm., 3, 4*, 6, 13, 16, 20, 26, 40, 45, 57, 64, 76, 77, 80*, 88, 90, 92*, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 110, 114*, 118, 120, 122*, 124, 136.
Smith *als.* Bucke, Jn., 107; Maria, 131; My., 115; Urs., 134; Wm., 115, 131.
Smith *als.* Coo, Edw., 60.
Smith *als.* Court (Cowrt), Christoph., 39; Grace, 66; Jn., 53, 66; Jul., 51; Margt., 83; Rich., 53, 83.
Smith *als.* Fen, Mich., 80.
Smith *als.* Glover, Christo., 10.

Smith, Wood *als.*, *see* Wood *als.* Smith.
Smith, Court *als.*, *see* Court *als.* Smith.
Smyth *als* Baker, Jn., 74.
Snell (? Suell), Emme, 31.
Sneth, Agn., 7; Eliz., 7.
Sorrell, Robt., 119.
Southam, Margt., 106.
Southern (Sothern), Eliz., 13; Geo., 152; Thos., 152.
Soulle, Agn., 19. *See also* Sawle.
Spelbere, Wm., 48.
Spencer, Abrah., 133*; Isab., 57; My., 53.
Sperpoynt (Sperpoynte, Spearpoynt), Emme, 31; Hugh, 40; Isab., 10; Jane, 28; Joan, 16; Rich., 40, 46; Robt., 16, 28, 67; Rog., 10; Thos., 9.
Spiers, Embery, 149; Joan, 137; Jn., 137, 146; Margt., 151.
Spooner (Sponar, Sponer), —, 21; Ann, 58; Barb., 47; Edm., 8; Esth., 40; Francis, 56; Rich., 8, 15, 21, 40*, 47, 56, 58; Rose, 15.
Spruse, Cath., 75; Jn., 75.
Spurton, Jn., 15; Wm., 15, 29.
Spurton, Adams *als.*, *see* Adams *als.* Spurton.
Stanley (Standley, Stanly), Alice, 44; Cath., 5; Edw., 87; Elean., 145; Frances, 9; Isab., 107; Joan, 11; Jn., 5, 9, 10, 11, 145, 148; Pet., 26; Thos., 26*; Wm., 26, 91.
Stanne, Elean., 58; Rich., 58; Robt., 63.
Stannell (Stanell, Stannil), Alice, 96; Ann, 88; Eliz., 31; Frances ,144; Joan, 67; Rich., 67, 88, 110; Thos., 109.
Stannell, Richardson *als.*, *see* Richardson *als.* Stannell.
Stanney (Staney), Alice, 15; Wm., 15, 19.
Stanton, Cath., 138; Silvester, 56.
Starky (Starke, Starkye), Ann, 31; Christn. 40; Eliz., 16; Griphin, 58; Hen., 41*; Isabella-Alicia, 70; Margt., 50; Pet., 17, 43; Rich., 16, 31, 32; Sib., 17.
Stephens (Steeuens, Steuens, Stevens), —, 151; Agn., 72; Ann, 82, 112; Arth., 82, 103*, 104*, 112, 117; Elean., 22; Eliz., 2; Francis, 26; Joan, 8; Jn., 3, 6, 8, 30, 32, 35; Jud., 115; Jul., 11, 35; Margt., 32; Rich., 3, 22*, 27*; Robt., 22, 26, 64; Sus., 150; Thos., 2, 6, 11, 151.
Stickley (Sticley, Styckley), Geo., 27; Jn., 26, 27, 40, 47, 98; Margt., 75; Robt., 98; Thos., 40; Wm., 26.
Stirsaker, Joyce, 133.
Stock (Stocke), Eliz., 122*; Jn., 3; Jul., 5; Robt., 122*.
Stokes, Nich., 125.
Stone, Jn., 125; Prud., 129.
Stow, Agn., 26.
Stowte, Jn., 59.
Strayne (Straine), Dan., 110; Jn., 92, 116, 120; Margy., 116; Thos., 62.
Sturley, Abrah., 58, 80, 86; Ann, 126; Francis, 81; Han., 81; My., 80; Mr., 59; Thos., 58; Wm., 110.
Style, Alice, 45.
Styllyn, Jn., 76.
Such (Seech, Sich, Sitch, Sych), —, 110; Cath., 94; Edm., 150; Edw., 1; Eliz,. 31, 68, 91, 128; Humph., 62*, 85; Infant, 59, 110, 121, 123, 150; Jn., 66, 105, 121, 123*; Jone, 74; Joyce, 1; Steph., 59, 67*, 68, 74, 91, 94, 105, 118, 149; Sus., 123; Thos., 128, 147; Wm., 31, 39, 50, 68.
Summerfeild (Somerfyld, Svmmerfeild), Alice, 30; Robt., 74; Sus., 129.
Sumner (Somener, Sommner, Somner, Summner, Svmnars), Cath., 86; Frances, 111; Infant, 54; Isab., 70; Margt., 82; Rich., 47; Wm., 47, 54, 70, 73, 85, 111.
Sutton (Sutten, Suttone), —, 18; Ann, 59, 67; Cath., 69; Eliz., 39, 69; Infant, 54, 59; Isab., 50, 69, 70; Joan, 35, 58, 69; Jn., 35, 47, 59*, 97; Margt., 108; Maria, 70; Nich., 24; Rich., 35*, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 67*, 69*, 70*, 108, 110; Robt., 45, 58, 69*; Steph., 69; Thos., 53; Thomasin, 67; Wm., 4*, 18, 50, 62, 69.
Sutton, Felps *als.*, *see* Felps *als.* Sutton.
Swan (Swane, Swanne), Abrah., 151; Eliz., 97, 101, 102, 109; Hen., 120; Jn., 97, 102, 115, 123; My., 115; Thos., 101; Wm., 109, 120, 123, 141.
Swan (Swanne) *als.* Heath, Eliz., 118; Jn., 83, 118; Jone, 83.
Swan, Browne *als.*, *see* Browne *als.* Swan.
Swilmils, Ann, 69.

Sydnall, Hen., 17.
Synger, Croket *als.*, *see* Croket *als.* Synger.

Tamlins, Jn., 90*, 91; Margt., 91.
Tammes (Tames, Tams), Alice, 17; Ann, 79; Hen., 17, 79; Infant, 91; Jn., 91; Wm., 77.
Tandy (Tandye), Alice, 89; Ann, 125; Eliz., 88; Infant, 89; Rose, 74; Sachell, 125, 137; Zach., 74, 88, 89*.
Tanner, Agn., 48; Anth., 6, 15, 24; Joan, 6, 24; Phillippa, 7; Rich., 48; Thos., 15; Wm., 22.
Tante (Tanntt, Tant), Joan, 108; Rich., 93; Valentine, 86, 91.
Tarple, Francis, 2; Joan, 2.
Tarte (Tart), Alice, 34, 104; Ann, 62, 99; Eliz., 62; Maria, 102; Steph., 34; Wm., 97*, 99, 102, 104, 139.
Tarver (Taruer, Tarvar, Taver), —, 61; Alice, 77; Ann, 75, 149, 150; Edw., 92; Francis, 79, 90; Joan, 115; Jn., 55, 63*, 75*, 125; Sic., 75; Thos., 51, 69; Tim., 61; Twins, 149; Urs., 46; Wm., 46, 51, 55, 69, 77, 79, 92, 115, 140.
Tasker (Taskeri), Emm., 123; Infant, 48; Jone, 37, 89; Wm., 37, 48, 89, 119.
Taylor (Taler, Taylar, Tayler), —, 84; Alice, 60; Ann, 41, 55*; Dor., 131; Edw., 60, 105; Eliz., 5, 25, 31, 76, 138; Frances, 30; Geiza, 14*; Hagar, 135; Hugh, 5, 138; Humph., 121; Infant, 41, 48, 67, 74, 85, 147, 151; Isab., 62; Jas., 33, 41*, 146, 147; Jeff., 55, 59; Joan, 17, 91; Jn., 29*, 32*, 67, 91, 123, 125, 130*, 131, 132, 137, 152; Jos., 132; Margt., 26, 33, 146; Margy., 23, 60; Maria, 123, 130; My., 104; Pet., 80, 85; Ralph, 76, 104, 107; Rich., 14, 17, 30*, 48, 55, 60, 64, 68, 80, 115, 125; Thos., 5, 20, 26, 30, 32, 41, 48, 62, 115, 124*, 137, 145*, 151; Urs., 64; Wm., 23, 41*, 74, 84, 89, 152.
Tayler, Glover *als.*, *see* Glover *als.* Tayler.
Tayler, Kinge *als.*, *see* Kinge *als.* Tayler.
Taylor *als.* Clark, Jn., 11.
Tayler *als.* James, Isab., 113.
Tayler *als.* Walker, Jone, 76; Rich., 76, 79.
Tegg, Eliz., 1; Jn., 1.
Tempes, Ann, 78; Thos., 78.
Tempest, Thos., 69*, 71.
Temple, Benj., 127; Cath., 126; Han., 127, 129; Pet., 126, 127*, 129; Sus., 127; Thos., 71.
Terry (Terey), Eliz., 87; Infant, 137; Isab., 149; Jn., 82, 87, 141; My., 82; Rich., 137, 141. *See also* Tyrry.
Tetherton, My., 91; Wm., 91.
Tharp, Infant, 70; Lawr., 70, 75, 79; Rich., 75.
Thatcher, Francis, 84.
Thomasson, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18.
Thonlyns, Jn., 75.
Thorne, Humph., 123.
Thornton, Thos., 67.
Throp, Joyce, 81; Lawr., 81.
Thurstyan *als.* Yeaton, Ann, 78.
Tibbold (Tibboles, Tibbolle, Tibbould, Tiboles), Barb., 27; Eliz., 44; Friswide, 4; Jn., 4; Robt., 1; Wm., 56.
Tibbotts (Tibbats, Tibbets, Tibbites, Tibites, Tibotts, Tybbets, Tybbetts), Abrah., 107, 150; Alice, 38; Ann, 72; Cath., 51, 141; Christn., 107, 150; Hen., 113; Infant, 76, 116, 117; Jn., 45, 72, 76, 99; My., 93; Nich., 33, 38, 45, 51, 93, 96, 99*, 116, 117; Thos., 33, 96; Wm., 99.
Timbrell (Timbrel, Tymbrell), Dor., 139; Jn., 124*, 139, 143; Thos., 143.
Timms (Timbes, Timmes), —, 151; Cath., 132, 140; Edw., 132, 138, 140, 153; Jn., 138; Thos., 151*.
Tiner (Tynnar), Jn., 25.
Tipping (Typpyng), Ann, 78; Jn., 78.
Tomkins, Christoph., 37; Wm., 37.
Tomlins (Tomlines, Tomlynes, Tomlyns), Eliz., 106; Hen., 117, 128*; Jn., 56*, 66*, 100, 106, 108*, 117, 131; Thos., 100.
Tomlinson (Tamlinson, Tomblison, Tomlynson), Alice, 71; Cath., 74; Elen., 146; Francis, 24; Geo., 16; Infant, 77, 150; Jane, 72; My., 149; Thos., 16, 71, 72*, 74, 77, 85, 146, 149, 150.
Tombes (Tomes, Tommes), Alice, 101; Frances, 112; Hen., 81; Joan, 100; Jn., 112*, 140; Son of, 140; Wm., 93, 100, 101, 103, 115*.

Tomson (Tomsonne), Alice, 6, 31; Ann, 53; Daugh., 53; Dor., 61; Edw., 26, 31, 53, 61, 94; Helen, 10; Joyce, 113; Margy., 39; Mordecay,, 26; Oliv., 9; Rich., 6; Rog., 10, 37.
Tonge (Tong), Elean., 43; Eliz., 21, 23; Hel., 15; Isab., 40; Jn., 7, 21, 40, 41, 42; Jone, 23; Nich., 7; Wm., 15.
Toppyng, Robt., 18*.
Totneyes, Joyce, Countess of, 129.
Tovey, Rich., 133, 134*.
Townsend (Townend, Townsin), Alice, 40; Cath., 148; Dor., 148; Jane, 124, 148; Jn., 135, 148*; Margt., 46, 52; Rich., 46, 52; Thos., 135; Wm., 124, 148.
Trappe, Infant, 113; Jn., 109*, 113, 123, 128; Maria, 128; My., 112; Phebe, 123; Sim., 105, 108, 110, 112*, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123*, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 138, 140.
Trebell, Jn., 118; Maria, 118; Martha, 118.
Tredwell, Inf., 119; Thos., 114, 119, 131, 137; Wm., 137.
Troute (Trout, Trowt, Trowte), Cath., 109; Dor., 68; Infant, 54, 109; Joan, 9; Jn., 37*, 49, 54*; Margt., 44; Margy., 67, 68, 77; Maria, 54; My., 54; Thos., 49, 67; Wm., 9, 44, 49, 54, 67, 68*, 77, 90.
Trubee, Farnces, 149.
Trussell (Trusyles), Ann, 58; Geo., 50; Jn., 29, 51; My., 58; Rose, 33; Thos., 29, 33, 41*, 50*, 51*; Wm., 107.
Tubb (Tubbe), Eliz., 63, 147; Hester, 66, 125; Jn., 63, 66, 93*, 125, 136.
Turbitt (Turbett), Ann, 140; Edw., 129, 137, 140, 147; Infant, 137; Maria, 129; Rich., 147.
Turner (Turnar), Ann, 31, 41; Geo., 12, 17, 20, 25, 29; Hen., 68, 72, 94; Infant, 41; Isab., 72; Joan, 12, 39, 106; Jn., 30*, 137; Margy., 17; Robt., 39, 41; Sar., 137; Sus., 106; Thos., 20, 51; Tim., 68; Wm., 140.
Twiney, —, 87; Wm., 87.
Twinning (Twininge, Twinninge, Twyninge), Cath., 87; Cic., 118; Elean., 87; Eliz., 90; Infant, 118; Margt., 116; Wm., 87, 116.
Twitchet, Hen., 138*.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylar), Elean., 71; Eliz., 119; Frances, 28; Hezekiah, 117; Infant, 46, 53; Judith, 58; Pet., 119; Rich., 46, 53, 58, 71, 81, 108, 117, 129, 140, 147; Sus., 81; Thos., 25, 151; Wm., 16, 28, 44.
Tyler, Holmes (Homes) *als.*, *see* Holmes *als.* Tyler.
Tynar, Agn., 28; Wm., 54.
Tyrry (Tyry, Tyrye), Eliz., 11, 17; Jn., 13; Robt., 11, 13, 17, 20. *See also* Terry.
Tysowe, Bisshop *als.*, *see* Bisshop *als.* Tysowe.

Vndrell, Eliz., 38; Jn., 47; Nich., 47; Wm., 38.
Varines, Elnor, 96; Infant, 96.
Varney, Lewis, 56.
Vaughan, —, 144; Adam, 141.
Veale, Francis, 134; Thos., 134.
Veners, Christiana, 8.
Viggars (Vigares), Maria, 87; Thos., 87, 96.
Vines, Jane, 143; Thos., 143.
Vognall (?), Geo., 75.
Vrle, *see* Earl.
Vrren, Ann, 83.
Vtnall, Austen, 23; Jone, 23*.

Wagoner, Hen., 114.
Wagstaffe, Edw., 137; Humph., 14; Inf., 137; Rich., 14*, 15; Wm., 14.
Wainwright (Waynwright), Francis, 3; Geo., 57; Jane, 32; Jn., 14, 34; Jul., 34, 50; Sib., 31; Wm., 3, 5.
Wakeland, Edw., 115.
Walderne, Hen., 95.
Walford, Ann, 145; Eliz., 32, 130; Francis, 138; Hen., 126, 130, 131; Infant, 49, 131; Jn., 11, 49, 82; Maria, 126; Pet., 125; Priscilla, 114; Rich., 26, 114, 123, 127; Thos., 125; Wm., 11, 30, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 93, 94, 106, 123.
Walker, Arth., 140; Cath., 139, 140; Dor., 65, 83, 131; Eliz., 97, 106, 123; Hen., 53, 65, 85, 86, 105, 123; Infant, 53, 133; Joan, 98; Jn., 10*, 97, 98, 105, 108, 121*; Margt., 105; Robt., 25; Thos., 25, 28*, 63, 75, 83, 87, 105, 106, 109*, 122, 139, 140, 144; Wm., 73, 74, 75, 76, 115, 133.

Walker, Tayler *als.*, *see* Tayler *als.* Walker.
Walker *als.* Natt, Robt., 89.
Wall (Walle), Alice, 17; Edm., 78; Edw., 41; Isab., 41; Jn., 1, 87; Margy., 87.
Walsole, Edw., 28; Eliz., 31.
Walsole, Green *als.*, *see* Green *als.* Walsole.
Waltam, —, 147; Infant, 142; Jas., 147; Thos., 142, 147*.
Walter, Eliz., 12; Mich., 32; Thos., 6.
Walton (Waltun), Alice, 70; Jn., 70, 117*, 119, 120; Maria, 120, 128; Thos., 112, 120, 128; Wm., 119.
Ward (Warde), Alice, 42, 84; Ann, 100, 113, 144, 149; Apperley, 112; Cath., 141; Christn., 41; Edw., 81, 85*, 126, 134; Elin., 82; Eliz., 60, 92, 144, 147, 149, 150; Frances, 104; Francis, 95; Francis-Barnett, 150; Infant, 81, 90, 100, 144; Jn., 38, 42, 44*, 47, 48, 57, 60, 82*, 92, 95, 104, 108, 112, 113, 128, 149, 150; Jone, 38, 93, 108; Marian, 47; Rich., 38*, 73, 84, 90, 95*, 147*, 150; Robt., 38, 90, 100, 141, 144*, 149; Thos., 5, 41, 52, 93, 95, 128, 147; Thomasin, 150; Wm., 5, 38, 57, 82.
Waring (Warying, Waryng), Francis, 13; Geo., 5; Infant, 102; Rich., 102; Robt., 13.
Warne, Anth., 136; Elean., 136.
Warner (Warnor), Joan, 103; Job, 108; Jn., 96, 105, 108; Maria, 105; Rich., 47*, 103; Thos., 145.
Warren, Alice, 84; Geo., 71, 84; Infant, 71.
Washbrooke, Bridg., 142; Robt., 142.
Wassoll, Alice, 150; Wm., 144.
Waterman, Dixon *als.*, *see* Dixon *als.* Waterman.
Waters, Alice, 52, 62; Ann, 62, 80; Hen., 26; Jas., 71; Joan, 71.
Wates, Ms., 95.
Watkins, Jn., 46.
Watnell, Infant, 142; Thos., 142.
Watson (Watsonne), Alice, 36, 45; Cath., 121, 141, 143; Eliz., 11, 74, 141; Emme, 44; Jane, 40; Jn., 37, 44, 99; Jone, 31; Margt., 49; Maria, 102; Rich., 37, 143; Thos., 31, 36, 45, 49, 74, 77*, 78, 99, 102, 141*; Wm., 141.
Watsonne *als.* Elsonne, Jn., 54.
Watton (Wattonne, Wotton), Alice, 64; Ann, 57, 68, 119, 120, 133; Cath., 119; Edw., 67; Eliz., 45; Infant, 57, 68, 139; Isett, 53; Joan, 139; Jn., 23; Margt., 67; Pet., 139*; Robt., 53, 58, 64, 67*, 127; Thos., 23, 47; Wm., 58.
Watts (Wattes), Rich., 85*, 86, 87, 88, 89.
Waynman, Adrian, 29.
Wayne, Ann, 132; Rich., 132*.
Weale (Wele), Eliz., 140; Nich., 140; Wm., 71.
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 89; Francis, 98; Jn., 81, 152; Jone, 55; Margt., 81; My., 53; Rich., 113; Rog., 55; Thos., 113, 152; Wm., 51.
Wedg, Alice, 148; My., 148; Thos., 148*.
Welch (Weltch), —, 21; Alice, 107; Cath., 72; Jone, 57, 79; Mgt., 3; Rog., 63, 79, 94; Wm., 21, 57, 63.
Wells, Jn., 7; Phil., 7; Rich., 7, 17.
West (Weste), Abrah., 91, 114, 135, 149, 150; Alice, 2, 91, 110; Ann, 38, 124; Elean., 57; Eliz., 88, 145; Jn., 17; Jone, 2, 100; Margt., 14, 69; Maria, 125, 127; Matth., 149; My., 114; Rahas, 100; Thos., 17, 38, 69, 86, 115, 124, 125, 127, 135; Wm., 85, 110, 125.
Weston (Weson), Alice, 36; Ann, 89; Eliz., 96; Grace, 110; Infant, 69; Jas., 69, 82, 88, 89, 96, 102, 103, 110; Joan, 102; Jn., 133; Margt., 133; My., 147; Rich., 133*, 147; Sam., 115; Thomasin, 88; Wm., 82.
Wetherley, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19.
Wetherwood, Edw., 133; Margt., 133.
Whately, Geo., 30, 43, 51; Joan, 30; My., 43.
Wheeler (Weeler, Wheelar, Wheellor, Whelar, Wheler, Whiller), Adam, 81; Agn., 7; Alice, 115, 118, 133; Ann, 37, 45, 47; Arth., 52; Child, 90; Elean., 100; Eliz., 29, 56, 57, 99, 101, 112, 118; Frances, 35; Francis, 136; Humph., 34, 35, 37, 59, 73*, 101, 140; Joan, 35, 37, 114; Jn., 1, 7, 16, 34, 49, 59, 81, 94, 110*, 132; Jos., 101, 105, 110; Lawr., 127, 147; Margt., 90; Maria, 140; My., 110; Pet., 41; Rand., 24, 35, 41, 47, 52, 77; Rich.,

16, 24, 118, 147; Robt., 152; Thos., 94, 105, 110; Wm., 29, 37, 45, 57, 96, 114, 125; Wm.-Hickockes, 112.
Wheeler, Randle *als.*, *see* Randle *als.* Wheeler.
Wheler, Reeve *als.*, *see* Reeve *als.* Wheeler.
Whitbee, Robt., 54*.
White (Whit, Whyt, Whyte), —, 18; Agn., 6; Const., 91; Edw., 6, 7, 15, 18, 26; Eliz., 109; Joan, 15, 77; Jn., 26; Robt., 92; Thos., 1, 7, 109, 113; Yedee, 96.
White *als.* Hood, Christn., 55.
Whitehand, Frances, 152; Jn., 151.
Whithead (Whitehaid), Alice, 53; Infant, 144; Jn., 106, 139, 144; Jone, 53; Maria, 139; My., 106.
Whiting (Whityng), Infant, 71; Jn., 108; Rich., 71, 108, 115.
Whitingtonne, Thos., 65.
Whittle (Whitle, Whittell, Whittull), Alice, 132; Ann, 132; Eliz., 120; Hen., 120, 123*, 132; Jn., 82*, 96, 136; Maria, 132, 136; Robt., 96; Thos., 100*.
Whittorne, Wm., 100.
Wickham, Jn., 129.
Wiggins, Alex., 130; Infant, 130.
Wilcome, Alice, 72; Jn., 72.
Wilcocx, Rich., 28.
Wild (Wylde), Jn., 40.
Wiley (Wyle, Wylee), Giles, 126, 141; Joan, 126; Jn., 38; My., 141; Sic., 38.
Wilding (Wyldyng), Thos., 73.
Wilkes, Ann, 133; Cath., 98; Edw., 82, 91, 98, 114; Frances, 82; Infant, 91; Jodoca, 50; Laur., 67.
Wilkins (Wilkens, Wilkines, Wilkyns, Willkins), —, 153; Alice, 58; Ann, 75; Joan, 89; Jn., 96, 109; Margt., 105; Mich., 97*; Mihell, 95; Rich., 101; Thos., 27*, 75, 105; Wm., 69, 95.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkensonne), Elen., 24; Infant, 43; Jn., 24, 30, 82; Jone, 32; Thos., 32, 43.
Wilksheir, Greg., 37.
Williams (William, Williames), Alice, 47, 50, 102; Andr., 63; Ann, 48, 55; Cath., 74; Edw., 37, 41; Eliz., 27, 115; Infant, 61; Isab., 55, 98; Jane, 41, 55*; Jn., 12, 115*; Lewis, 55; Margy., 47; Rich., 55*, 61, 74, 83; Robt., 66; Thos., 27, 50, 96; Walt., 48; Wm., 37.
Williams, Lewis *als.*, *see* Lewis *als.* Williams.
Willis (Willes), Hen., 101; Infant, 101; Wm., 22.
Wills, Alice, 105; Eliz., 109; Hen., 103, 105, 109; Infant, 103.
Wilmons, Jn., 28; Jone, 38.
Wilmore (Willmoores), Inf., 116; Jn., 64, 116.
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne, Wylson)) —, 3, 9; Agn., 3; Alice, 12; Ann, 86, 100; Dor., 13; Edith, 68; Elean., 44; Eliz., 81; Frances, 86; Hen., 16, 44, 68, 74*, 81, 103, 114; Infant, 74, 115; Jn., 28; Jonath., 132; Jone, 44; Margt., 72; Mr., 87; Mrs., 114; Rich., 11; Robt., 44, 74, 86*, 98*, 100, 126; Thos., 115, 132; Wm., 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 21*, 28, 50, 71, 118, 120, 122.
Windman, Emme, 31.
Winfield (Wynfeild, Wynfeyld), Ann, 29; Cath., 2; Hugh, 24; Rich., 4; Wm., 25.
Winkfield (Winkfeild, Wynkfeild), Rodolph, 7; Wm., 7*.
Wise, Foulke, 27.
Witherington, Jas., 143.
Woden, Bryan, 68.
Wolmar (Woolmer, Wolmor), Edw., 82, 83, 84; Joan, 148; Jn., 72, 73, 74, 76, 113, 130, 131, 148.
Wolson (Wolsonne, Wolstan, Wolston, Woolstan), Anth., 28, 35, 79; Eliz., 28, 126, 137; Jn., 129; Jone, 35; Margy., 97; Phillippa, 132; Thos., 126, 137.
Wood (Whod, Whood, Wodde, Woodes), Alice, 14, 107; Cath., 88; Dor., 15, 129; Edm., 26; Eliz., 98; Frances, 26; Humph., 98, 129; Infant, 129; Jn., 13, 22, 98; Jud., 32; Jul., 42; Margt., 15, 69; Maria, 100; Nich., 22, 60; Pet., 22, 26, 32; Rich., 14, 15*, 45; Robt., 98*; Son of, 15; Wid., 100; Wm., 22, 45, 80, 98.
Wood *als.* Smith, Jn., 22; Wm., 22.
Woodesen, Geo., 68*.
Woodward (Wodward, Woodwards), Ann, 42, 63; Foulk, 58; Frances, 99; Infant, 90; Joan, 101; Jn., 21, 82, 96; Pearet, 30; Rich., 21, 30, 58, 67; Sibbell, 63; Thos., 77, 90, 101, 142; Wm., 64, 77.
Woolton, Jn., 83.

Worrall, Alice, 138; Francis, 68, 108; Infant, 68.
Worsley, Alice, 11*, 12; Joan, 11; Rog., 11.
Wright (Write, Wryght, Wryt, Wrytt), —, 139*; Agn., 77; Alice, 34, 143; Ann, 86; Cath., 86; Edw., 147; Eliz., 33, 96, 147, 150; Ell., 69; Frances, 5, 38; Geo., 86, 93; Hen., 5, 8, 34, 42, 75, 77, 78, 81, 143; Infant, 68, 77, 79, 89, 147; Joan, 8, 60, 75, 85; Jn., 31*, 38, 42, 60, 68, 78, 86, 88, 93; Margt., 81; Mr., 96; Prudence, 114; Rich., 77, 79, 89; Robt., 33*; Walt., 85; Wm., 69.
Wrighten, Geo., 152.
Wyams, Cec., 78.
Wyatt (Wyate, Wyeat, Wyet), Alice, 98; Avis, 61; Joan, 123, 125; Thos., 98*; Wm., 54*, 123, 125.
Wyngod, Joan, 17; Rich., 17.
Wyrrall (Wirral, Wirrall, Wirrol, Wyrral, Wyrrale), Ann, 12*, 13, 53, 57; Edw., 12; Francis, 51, 52, 53, 62, 71; Geo., 52; Hel., 12; Infant, 51, 71; Joan, 13; Jn., 6; Margy., 60; Thos., 60, 62.

Yate (Yat, Yates, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeats), Agn., 36; Ann, 13, 66, 68, 88, 92; Avery, 46; Dor., 64; Frances, 22, 78; Francis, 65; Infant, 85; Isab., 12, 46, 65, 73, 92; Joan, 13, 16, 42, 72, 96, 129; Jn., 12, 16, 22, 66, 77, 85, 86, 129; Margt., 16; Maud, 112; Rich., 12*, 13*, 46*, 65, 72, 77, 117; Robt., 64, 65, 73, 108; Thos., 36; Wm., 16, 29, 92, 96, 140, 148.
Yearle, Alice, 56; Cath., 95; Eln., 32, 58; Infant, 63; Jarram, 61; Jn., 40, 46, 63, 74, 79, 95; Jone, 61; Margt., 46; Michael, 40; Rich., 74; Robt., 27, 79; Wm., 32.
Yeaton, Eliz., 32, 62; Jn., 62.
Yeaton, Thurstyan *als.*, *see* Thurstyan *als.* Yeaton.
Yeld, Jn., 79; Philip, 79.
Yells, Thos., 1.
Yocksall, Robt., 77
Yoman, Ann, 23.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Yoonge, Younge), —, 61; Adrian, 24, 33, 36, 37, 39*, 43, 45, 50, 53, 85; Alice, 33, 75, 84, 91, 106, 124; Ann, 62, 65, 151; Arth., 8; Dor., 24; Edw., 18; Frances, 75; Francis, 50; Infant, 45, 52, 63, 65; Isab., 50; Jane, 39, 56, 59, 75, 84; Jn., 59, 75, 151; Jone, 50, 61, 112, 119; Jonas, 39; Josias, 37; Margt., 40; Margy., 46, 66; My., 39, 95; Ralph, 62, 63, 103; Rich., 36, 65*; Robt., 46, 53; Rose, 43; Thos., 48, 97; Wm., 8, 39, 40 48, 50, 52, 56, 74, 119.

THE REGISTERS

OF

STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

CO. WARWICK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1905.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
48. Coleby, Lincolnshire.
49. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.

1904.

*50 An Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
51. Weddington, Warwick.
52. Glasbury, Breconshire.
53. Solihull, Warwickshire.
54. Chester Cathedral, Chester.

1905.

*55. Stratford on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.

* Additional copies of Volumes 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Volume 30 at 5s., and of Volume 50 at 2s. 6d., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.

"The Genealogist"

(New Series, founded 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

The Magazine is devoted to Original Articles on matters relating to interesting or obscure points in Genealogy, Heraldry and Family History; Pedigrees; Heralds' Visitations; Parish Registe ; Marriage Licences; and other evidences from Public and Private Sources.

Annual Subscription is **10/-** Post Free, Quarterly, or **12/6** the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers - WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing :—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON. BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription. £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March. 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

3 1197 00430 4314

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

DEC 0 2 2004		
NOV 1 8 2004		
MAY 0 3 2010		

Brigham Young University